UNIVERSIDAD PARA LA COOPERACION INTERNACIONAL (UCI)

FINAL GRADUATION PROJECT

A Project Management Plan for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit Project

STUDENT'S NAME

Tahira Khan

FINAL GRADUATION PROJECT SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE MASTER IN PROJECT MANAGEMENT (MPM) DEGREE

Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago

May, 2019

UNIVERSIDAD PARA LA COOPERACION INTERNACIONAL (UCI)

This Final Graduation Project was approved by the University as partial fulfilment of the requirements to opt for the Master in Project Management (MPM) Degree

Johan Aleman

Full name must be written TUTOR

Osvaldo Martínez

Full name must be written REVIEWER No.1

Luis Diego Arguello

Full name must be written REVIEWER No.2

Tahira Khan

Student's full name STUDENT

DEDICATION

The development of this Final Graduation Project, for a Project Management Plan for the NIHERST Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project is dedicated to the organisations that are working towards achieving the goals of the local policy for an integrated water resource management approach in Trinidad and Tobago. In a broader sense, it is dedicated to the rivers of this twin island nation of Trinidad and Tobago that one day should have the legal rights of a person in the courts of law. I exist if my rivers exist.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

- The National Institute of Higher Education, Research, Science, & Technology, Trinidad and Tobago.
- My boss Senior Project Manager, Ms Lovaan Superville.
- The University of International Cooperation, Costa Rica.
- My Tutors Mr Johan Alemán Rojas, and Mr Carlos Brenes, and others throughout the programme of study.
- My readers.
- My philologist, Columbia.
- My dear colleagues at the University of International Cooperation, Costa Rica.
- My mother Carol Khan; father Hisham Khan; aunt Shahnaz Khan; uncles Aly Khan and Noble Khan; and cousin Peggy Jugmahansingh.
- My Senior Lecturer, Mr Sochan Laltoo, at the College of Science, Technology, Applied Arts of Trinidad and Tobago.

INDEX OF CONTENTS

APPROVAL PAGE	ii
DEDICATION	iii
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	iv
INDEX OF CONTENTS	v
INDEX OF FIGURES	vii
INDEX OF CHARTS	viii
ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS	ix
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY (ABSTRACT)	Х
1 INTRODUCTION	1
1.1 Background	1
1.2 Statement of the problem	2
1.3 Purpose	4
1.4 General objective	5
1.5 Specific objectives	5
2 THEORETICAL FRAMEWORK	8
2.1 Company/Enterprise framework	8
2.1.2 Mission and vision statements	10
2.1.3 Organizational structure	10
2.1.4 Products offered	12
2.2 Project Management Concepts	15
2.2.4 Project management processes	19
2.2.5 Project management knowledge areas	21
2.3 Other Applicable Theory/Concepts Related to the Project Topic and Context	43
2.3.1 The standard for project management	43
2.3.2 Code of ethics and professional conduct	43
2.3.3 European Union (EU) LIFE Programme	44
3 METHODOLOGICAL FRAMEWORK	45
3.1 Information sources	45
3.3.1 Primary sources	45
3.3.2 Secondary sources	46
1.2 Research methods	57
3.2.1 Analytical-Synthetic method	57
3.2.2 Inductive-Deductive method	57
3.2.3 Experimental method	58
3.2.4 Statistical method	58
3.2.5 Observation method	58
3.2.6 Quantitative and qualitative method	59
3.2.7 Descriptive method	59
1.3 Tools	78
1.4 Assumptions and constraints	85
1.5 Deliverables	89

4	RESULTS	96
	4.1. Project Integration Management	96
	4.1.1 Develop project charter	96
	4.1.2 Develop Project Management Plan	106
	4.1.3 Direct and manage project work	108
	4.1.4 Manage project knowledge	109
	4.1.5 Monitor and control project work	112
	4.1.6 Perform integrated change control	113
	4.1.7 Close project or phase	114
	4.2. Project Scope Management	114
	4.2.1 Plan scope management	115
	4.2.2 Collect requirements	121
	4.2.3 Define scope	134
	4.2.4 Create WBS	134
	4.2.5 Validate scope	142
	4.2.6 Control scope	144
	4.3. Project Schedule Management	146
	4.3.1 Plan schedule management	146
	4.3.2 Define activities	157
	4.3.3 Sequence activities	157
	4.3.4 Estimate activity durations	159
	4.3.5 Develop schedule	160
	4.3.6 Control schedule	163
	4.4 Project Cost Management	163
	4.4.1 Plan cost management	164
	4.4.2 Estimate costs	166
	4.4.3 Determine budget	169
	4.4.4 Control costs	173
	4.5 Project Quality Management	177
	4.5.1 Plan quality management	177
	4.5.2 Manage quality	210
	4.5.3 Control quality	210
	4.6 Project Resource Management	211
	4.6.1 Plan resource management	211
	4.6.2 Estimate activity resources	220
	4.6.3 Acquire resources	223
	4.6.4 Develop team	224
	4.6.5 Manage team	225
	4.6.6 Control resources	226
	4.7 Project communications management	227
	4.7.1 Plan communications management	227
	4.7.2 Manage communications	237
	4.7.3 Monitor communications	238
	4.8 Project risk management	238

	4.8.1 Plan risk management	239
	4.8.2 Identify risks	245
	4.8.3 Perform qualitative risk analysis	254
	4.8.4 Perform quantitative risk analysis	257
	4.8.5 Plan risk responses	258
	4.8.6 Implement risk responses	
	4.8.7 Monitor risks	
	4.9 Project Procurement Management	261
	4.9.1 Plan procurement management	261
	4.9.2 Conduct procurements	276
	4.9.3 Control procurements	277
	4.10 Project stakeholder management	278
	4.10.1 Identify stakeholders	279
	4.10.2 Plan stakeholder engagement	
	4.10.3 Manage stakeholder engagement	
	4.10.4 Monitor stakeholder engagement	
5	CONCLUSIONS	292
6	RECOMMENDATIONS	
7	BIBLIOGRAPHY	
8	APPENDICES	305
	Appendix 1: FGP Charter	305
	Appendix 2: FGP WBS	315
	Appendix 3: FGP Schedule	
	Appendix 4: Memorandum of Understanding	
	Appendix 5: Revision dictum	336

INDEX OF FIGURES

Figure 2: PMBOK® Guide, Interrelationship of PMBOK Guide Key Components in Projects. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 18), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Figure 3: PMBOK® Guide, Categories that process typically fall into. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 22), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Figure 4: PMBOK® Guide, Process Groups Description. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 23), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc......20 Figure 5: PMBOK® Guide, Project Integration Management Processes, Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 70), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Figure 6: PMBOK® Guide, Project management plan and processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 89), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Figure 7: PMBOK® Guide, Project Scope Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 129), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Figure 8: PMBOK® Guide, Project Schedule Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 173), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Figure 9: PMBOK® Guide, Project Cost Management Processes. Reprinted from A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 231), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc. Figure 10: PMBOK® Guide Project Budget Components. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 255), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.......30 Figure 11: PMBOK® Guide, Project Quality Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 271), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Figure 12: PMBOK® Guide Project Resource Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 307), Project Management

Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Figure 13: PMBOK® Guide. Sample Resource Breakdown Structure. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 327), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Figure 14: PMBOK® Guide, Project Communications Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 359), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute, Copyright 2017 by PMI, Inc. 35 Figure 15: PMBOK® Guide, Project Risk Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 395), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Figure 16: PMBOK® Guide, Project Procurement Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 459), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute, Copyright 2017 by Project Management Figure 17: PMBOK® Guide, Comparison of Procurement Documentation. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 481), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Figure 18: PMBOK® Guide, Project Stakeholder Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 503), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Figure 19: PMBOK® Guide, Project management plan and processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 89), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute, Copyright 2017 by Project Management Figure 25: PMBOK® Guide, Project budget components. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 255), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.....170 Figure 27: PMBOK® Guide, Project budget components. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 283), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.....178

Figure 31: Power /Interest Grid.	.286
Figure 32: Philologist Approval Letter	.336
Figure 33: Apostille	.337
Figure 34: Ma in Teaching English as a Foreign Lang - Maria Alexandra Mora Ramirez	338
Figure 35: Apostille	.339
Figure 36: Undergraduate Degree in Philology and English - Maria Alexandra Mora	
Ramirez	.340
Figure 37: Certification of Undergraduate Degree - Maria Alexandra Mora Ramirez	.341

INDEX OF CHARTS

Chart 1: Categories of work performed by NIHERST and its relative projects, (NIHERST	Τ,
n.d).	13
Chart 2: Integration knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management	
process groups	21
Chart 3: scope knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management proces	S
groups	24
Chart 4: Schedule knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management	
process groups	26
Chart 5: Cost knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process	
groups	28
Chart 6: Quality knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management proce	ess
groups	31
Chart 7: Resource knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management	
process groups	32
Chart 8: Communications knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project	
management process groups	35
Chart 9: Risk knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process	
groups	37
Chart 10: Procurement knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management	nt
process groups	39
Chart 11: Stakeholder knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management	t
process groups	42
Chart 12: Information sources (Source: compiled by author, extracts from list of primary	r
and secondary sources listed previously, from Rozakis, L., 2007, pg. 38)	48
Chart 13: Research methods (Source: author)	60
Chart 14: Tools (Source: author)	79
Chart 15: Assumptions and constraints (Source: author)	86
Chart 16: Deliverables (Source author and definitions taken from the PMBOK Guide 6th	1
Edition).	90
Chart 17: Assumption log	98
Chart 18: Issue log	109
Chart 19: Scope statement	116
Chart 20: Requirements Traceability Matrix	124
Chart 21: Budget.	170
Chart 22: Stakeholder analysis	182
Chart 23: Separation of Stakeholders	183
Chart 24: L-Shaped Matrix	184
Chart 25: Requirements - Partner/Support Organisation	187
Chart 26: Requirements - Internal organisation upper level management	187
Chart 27: Requirements - Internal teams for project	188
Chart 28: Requirements - Students	188
▲	

Chart 29: Requirements - Principle/Teachers/Parents	189
Chart 30: Requirements - Suppliers; Game Developers; Stationery and Publication	
Services; etc.	189
Chart 31: Requirements - Government agencies and other regulatory agencies	190
Chart 32: Customer-Weighted Prioritization Matrix	191
Chart 33: Roles and Responsibilities Chart	193
Chart 34: Key Factors Related to Quality	195
Chart 35: Metrics and Quality Baseline	196
Chart 36: Quality Activities Matrix	201
Chart 37: Quality Documents	205
Chart 38: Tools And Techniques That Will Be Used Are As Follows:	206
CHART 39: Proposed Plan/Procedure to Improve	207
Chart 40: Roles and Responsibilities:	213
Chart 41: Communication Plan	231
Chart 42: Risk Breakdown Structure	241
Chart 43: Risk Register	247
Chart 44: Probability key	255
Chart 45: Impact Key	255
Chart 46: Risk Matrix	256
Chart 47: Project Risk Score	256
Chart 48: Timetable of Key Procurement Activities	265
Chart 49: Sample Metrics Table	267
Chart 50: Physical Resource Assignments For The Water Warriors Educational Toolk	it
Project	269
Chart 51: Stakeholder Management Register	281
Chart 52: Stakeholder Engagement Assessment Matrix	290

ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS

AARP - Adopt-A-River Programme

- COMDESI Community Design & Innovation
- CSW Community Science Week
- EEFs Enterprise Environmental Factors
- EU European Union
- FGP Final Graduation Project
- GWP-C Global Water Partnership-Caribbean
- ICGEB International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology
- IEEE Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers
- INVOCAB Improving Innovation Capacities in the Caribbean
- IPMA International Project Management Association
- IWRM Integrated Water Resources Management
- MOE Ministry of Education
- MS Microsoft
- NASA The National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- NIHERST National Institute of Higher Education, Research, Science & Technology
- No. Number
- NYSC National Youth Science Camp
- OAS Organisation of American States
- **OPAs Organisational Process Assets**
- PMBOK Project Management Body Of Knowledge
- PM Project Manager
- PMI Project Management Institute
- PMP Project Management Plan
- PPP Public-Private Partnerships
- R & D Research and Development
- SEA Secondary Entrance Assessment

STI - Science, Technology, and Innovation

STKF - Sci-TechKnoFest

UCI - Universidad para la Cooperacion Internacional

UNESCO - United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization

WBS - Work Breakdown Structure

WRA – Water Resources Agency

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY (ABSTRACT)

In the twin island Republic of Trinidad and Tobago; the field of water resource management is an emerging, but important one. With water being continuously contaminated and with the Earth's purifying systems being challenged globally, by the human society, it has become imperative to take action to look after these regulating systems. Science and technology education for students has been the key operation of the National Institute of Higher Education, Research, Science & Technology (NIHERST). This organisation has been in existence since 1984, and has been actively engaged with the local student population across both islands.

The work of the organisation is broad; it covers several areas in the scientific and technological academia. Further, it runs the only public science centre in the region, and is therefore attractive to regional visitors. Additionally, the tasks which the institute conducts include a number of projects which are specifically geared to the promotion of water resource management. It includes educational based training segments, and pilot studies based on the implementation of rain water harvesting systems (RWHSs). The RWHSs were the first to be put into practise on the island of Trinidad, at public schools and community centres, in rural communities. NIHERST, together with its sponsor, the Water Resources Agency (WRA) collaboratively developed a project management plan (PMP) for the NIHERST-WRA Water Warrior Educational Toolkit Project. The WRA has been engaged in awareness building in the area of water resource management.

At this time, NIHERST does not have a suitable management function for projects. It however utilizes project management concepts, and templates, but not in a fully developed methodology. It has been installing software, and training project managers and teams in using the software. As such, this PMP has been built as a pilot study for the organization and can be used as an example for future projects. Currently, with a troubled economic situation, grant funding will be that much more significant to the organization, and therefore successful project management outcomes are important for demonstrating capability in the area of project management.

The general objective was to develop a complete project management plan (PMP) framed within the standards of the Project Management Institute, for the Final Graduation Project. This PMP will be relevant to the National Institute of Higher Education, Research, Science and Technology (NIHERST) and the Water Resources Agency (WRA) Water Warrior Educational Toolkit Project, and developed for the initiation and planning phases of the project life cycle. The PMP would function as a pilot study for other water-based projects at NIHERST. The specific objectives were: to create a project management plan and a project charter, to plan, and authorize and initiate the project; to develop the scope management plan, requirements documentation, requirements traceability matrix,

project scope statement, and scope baseline for the project; to plan, and develop the schedule, and to define, sequence, and estimate activities for the project; to develop the cost management plan, cost estimates, basis of estimates, cost baseline, and project funding requirements; to create the quality management plan, and quality metrics for the project; to build the resource management plan, team charter, resource requirements, basis of estimates, and resource breakdown structure; to create the communications management plan; to develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project; to create the procurement management plan, strategy, bid documents, statement of work, source selection criteria, make-or-buy decisions, and independent cost estimates; and to develop the stakeholder register and the stakeholder engagement plan for the project.

The methodologies for the creation of the Project Management Plan (PMP) for this project involved the use of analytical, quantitative, qualitative, and descriptive research methods. The analytical research method was used to investigate the inputs for the development of each knowledge area for the PMP. The quantitative research method was conducted to make estimates for timelines, and milestones, and for the cost and resource estimates for the PMP. Another method used was the qualitative research method; it was used as part of the risk analysis in the development of the PMP. Finally, the descriptive method most often used the past experience, and records of the organisation to integrate into the PMP, such as from lessons learnt, and from interviews with project managers, and team members.

The final graduation project resulted in a project management plan for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project, which would be a baseline, used to enter the execution, monitoring and finally closing phases of the project. The plan has been guided by the ten (10) knowledge areas contained in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The plan is a pilot project management plan, because this format and approach has not been used at the National Institute of Higher Education, Research, Science & Technology. It is recommended that sustainability initiatives be incorporated into the plan, and be reported on.

Sustainability initiatives such as determining, selecting and incorporating green criteria in the procurement knowledge area processes is one such green initiative. The integrated water resource management policy which has objectives to achieve healthy freshwater bodies in itself works in tandem with green project management initiatives such as the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project. The objectives of the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project atms to teach students how they can improve their conception, practices of water conservation, and preservation, in addition to the sustainability practices recommended for the project's execution phase.

1 INTRODUCTION

1.1 Background

This project builds on the basis of a school based intervention project offered by the National Institute of Higher Education, Research, Science & Technology (NIHERST), and which is sponsored by the Water Resources Agency (WRA) of Trinidad and Tobago. The institute, NIHERST, has the relevant experience which the sponsor recognizes, and hopes to get its programme expanded to further reaches of the local water resources community. Further, NIHERST was the first institute to locally implement Rain Water Harvesting Systems on the island of Trinidad, hence leading the way in this aspect, as it pertains to water resource management initiatives.

The institute

The National Institute of Higher Education, Research, Science and Technology (NIHERST) was established as a statutory body by Republic of Trinidad and Tobago, act No. 20 of 1984, now Chapter 39:58. Its main functionality is science popularization, especially geared toward students.

The sponsor

The WRA is a department of the Water Sewerage Authority of Trinidad and Tobago. The main function of the WRA or its mission is to effectively manage the country's water resources through conservation, development, and protection for sustainable use, while also doing so in an integrated way, which is cost effective.

Water resource management

At this time, the managing institute, NIHERST, will leverage on its experience in projects mostly aimed at school-aged students below the age of seventeen (17), with the support of the WRA, as sponsor. It is significant to state that Trinidad and

Tobago is at the point where it is actually implementing the concept of Integrated Water Resources Management (IWRM) into the culture of responsible organizations, through a National IWRM policy. The project in WRA's perspective is going to fall under its Adopt-A-River Programme (AARP). The AARP promotes the principles of the IWRM concept, it seeks to educate, through public, private, or public-private partnerships, sustainable and holistic projects which would improve rivers, and by extension other bodies of water, and watershed health.

1.2 Statement of the problem

In light of Trinidad and Tobago's initiatives under its newest National Integrated Water Resource Management policy, signing on to international agreements, and regarding the work of the Water Resources Agency (WRA) of Trinidad and Tobago, this collaborative project called the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit Project intends to build awareness amongst school aged students. Local waterways are constantly being threatened and impacted by human actions, and WRA's Adopt a River Programme is about the implementation of enterprises that promote river, canal, and stream health, whilst NIHERST has a myriad of experience with school-based interventions, and hence both organisations will collaborate to create beneficial outcomes via these school-based interventions. The WRA has worked with community groups through its projects to measure water quality, and to teach students and members of the community how to measure it using water quality testing kits, and is also about the significance of water health. This project will perform a similar role, and will leverage on the abilities of NIHERST from its experience with school-based intervention projects.

The overall intentions are to enlighten students, to make them aware of their human actions and impacts, and of the need for healthy river, canal, and stream health. Additionally, these activities will be developed with local content, and will aim to form a real life bond between culture and natural surroundings. These human impacts span from personal actions like littering and dumping of large appliances, to waste generated from companies such as organic waste from the beverage industry which can rapidly deplete the oxygen in waterways, improper and illegal disposal of waste oil directly into canals from garages, fatty residues from the manufacturing industry, and more. With this in mind it is noteworthy that students are taught about good stewardship, river recovery, and resilience. It is therefore, based on necessity, that students understand how to interact with nature, and form connections with it.

The Final Graduation Project will develop a PMP to implement a school-based intervention to share knowledge, and practical activities with students. The PMP will be the framework by which the project can be successfully managed, implemented, and concluded through the project management life cycles. The life cycle is made up of five (5) processes, they are: initiate, plan, execute, monitor and control, and close. The project will utilize the ten (10) project management knowledge areas, in order to successfully achieve the objectives set out. This practice of utilizing a PMP is not fully integrated into the functions of the organization, at this time. Further, organizations must now seek all avenues for new knowledge, and move forward whilst taking vibrant action, to improve how they operate, and successfully implement projects which can make a change internally through its processes, and externally by meeting its objectives.

Utilizing the PMP approach will bring a streamlined method to achieve the objectives, by integrating the project, planning the scope, and showing a clear idea of the project's scope to the relevant stakeholders. It will schedule the project, such that time can be adequately managed. It will plan the budget for the project, and cater for risks, and other unexpected occurrences, without having to pad the budget. Quality, while not a significant area for this type of project, will still be considered in terms of the toolkit and its usability in particular. An important area is human resource management, team members must be informed and consistently involved, this needs sufficient communication of the elements within the project, and a team charter, to be guided. A team charter will also help with conflict

management, and clear lines of responsibility. Communication management is of the greatest importance, if highly regarded, it will prevent unnecessary conflict, and misinterpretation amongst the internal team, and the stakeholders (both internal and external). Risk management will be implemented, and continuously updated so that risks, which are no longer applicable, will be removed, and new ones added. Risks may also come in the form of opportunities, and these will be noted, and capitalized on, if feasible. Procurement management will be utilized in this project, as many of the products and services will be externally sourced, and this will be done in conjunction with the organization's internal procurement department. Finally, stakeholder management is as important as communication management. The stakeholder database will need to be updated with changes that pertain to the stakeholder, and this must be done as a part of the actual management of the project, and therefore, should be scheduled.

1.3 Purpose

The development of a complete and formalized PMP for this project is a new step for the organization. It would assist in rationalization of the project and function as a complete pilot study. At this time, the organization is implementing the software, MS Project for project managers and team members, it has initiated an online training course for application, for its employees to use this software, and has identified and shared organizational templates with staff to use for projects which they are working on. Therefore, with this in mind, the PMP for this project can function as a pilot study.

Further, if the project outcomes are achieved, then, benefits as follows may be derived:

• It can be used as a pilot study for future projects.

- The practice of including sufficient contingency into project budgets can improve responses to unexpected crises or opportunities.
- Strengthening organizational structure and administrative capacity can prevent project implementation problems.
- Effective monitoring and control can help when the organization is faced with changes in the project environment, and will help with early identification of problems and prompt positive interjection.
- Improved communication will lead to reduced conflicts amongst stakeholders.
- Better and timely stakeholder involvement, and management will gain stakeholder buy-in and input in the long-term.
- Efficacious outcomes achieved can be used to attest to the organization's ability to manage projects, and hence gain grant funding.

1.4 General objective

To develop a complete project management plan (PMP) framed within the standards of the Project Management Institute, for the Final Graduation Project. This PMP will be relevant to the National Institute of Higher Education, Research, Science and Technology (NIHERST) and the Water Resources Agency (WRA) Water Warrior Educational Toolkit Project, and developed for the initiation and planning phases of the project life cycle. The PMP would function as a pilot study for other water-based projects at NIHERST.

1.5 Specific objectives

 To create a project management plan and a project charter, to plan, and authorize and initiate the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The PMP will integrate the knowledge areas and provide a roadmap for the project, and will be done within the second week of the FGP.

- 2. To develop the scope management plan, requirements documentation, requirements traceability matrix, project scope statement, and scope baseline for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will ensure that all the required work, but only the required work is performed, it will be done within the third week of the FGP.
- 3. To plan and develop the schedule, and to define, sequence, and estimate activities for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will therefore allow the project to be managed, and completed in a timely manner, and will be done in the fourth week of the FGP.
- 4. To develop the cost management plan, cost estimates, basis of estimates, cost baseline, and project funding requirements, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will ensure that the project is completed within the project's budget; it will be done within the fifth week of the FGP.
- 5. To create the quality management plan, and quality metrics for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This would make certain that the project meets its quality requirements, and will be done within the sixth week of the FGP.
- 6. To build the resource management plan, team charter, resource requirements, basis of estimates, and resource breakdown structure, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will identify the resources needed to successfully complete the project, and will be done within the seventh week of the FGP.
- 7. To create the communications management plan, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This would aid in effective information exchange, with the potential stakeholders to minimize conflicts, and will be done within the eighth week of the FGP.

- 8. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks; it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP.
- 9. To create the procurement management plan, strategy, bid documents, statement of work, source selection criteria, make-or-buy decisions, and independent cost estimates, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will strategically deal with purchases for the project, in an efficient manner, and will be done within the tenth week of the FGP.
- 10.To develop the stakeholder register and the stakeholder engagement plan for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This helps to effectively engage stakeholders in making project decisions, and during execution, and will be done within the eleventh week of the FGP.

2 THEORETICAL FRAMEWORK

2.1 Company/Enterprise framework

The PMP is intended to give structure to a project conducted by NIHERST. Currently NIHERST does not fully produce projects under the project management principles stipulated in the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition. The institute itself was established as a statutory body by the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago, act No. 20 of 1984, now Chapter 39:58. NIHERST forms numerous partnerships to implement projects. It receives funding from the Government, but owing to economic hardships in the twin island Republic of Trinidad and Tobago within very recent times, it is now more concerned with seeking grant funding – both locally, and internationally. Apart from its core project management based department, it runs a National Science Centre which serves the public, and out of that, it extends its reaches to the communities throughout both islands, by going into these communities, and hosting workshops, and other outreaches. This National Science Centre also serves the wider Caribbean islands. Therefore, it is imperative that the organisation proves itself with utilizing established project management processes, hence, ensuring a better chance at obtaining and retaining grant funding.

2.1.1 Company/Enterprise background

The institute is built on the ideology of promoting science and technology. The purpose of the institute lies under the foundation of the development of a national Science, Technology, and Innovation policy (STI Policy). According to (UNESCO, n.d.), national institutes can develop STI policies, strategies, and plans by bringing to light policy options for the governance of science systems in new contexts, and supporting participatory policy formulation and/or reviews to aid science management.

As mentioned in the organisation's website, (NIHERST, n.d.), NIHERST is authorized to promote the development of science, and technology and higher education in Trinidad and Tobago, and to enhance the innovative, creative, and entrepreneurial capabilities of the general population. Further, the organisation states its main areas of work, and these are; research and intelligence gathering to shape science policy and guide the funding of research and development (R&D); promotion of innovation and commercialisation of technology in priority areas; engagement in collaborative global relationships; and creation of a culture of science, innovation and entrepreneurship. Additionally, the institute is well aware that public-private partnerships can play a dynamic role in its work.

As such, its overarching key objectives are:

- Research and intelligence gathering in support of economic diversification.
- Promoting innovation and commercialisation of technology in priority areas.
- Building collaborative global relationships.
- Fostering a culture of science, innovation and creativity.
- Positioning NIHERST as a world-class STI institute.

(NIHERST, n.d.)

The PMBOK Guide 6th Edition is a highly recognized guide which provides project managers with the knowledge to pave the path for project success. According to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, (PMI, 2017, pg. 1), it includes proven traditional practices that are widely applied. Further, this guide provides innovative practices that are emerging in the profession, (PMI, 2017, pg. 1). Therefore, with this in mind, the use of the guide is a good source of knowledge for developing the PMP for the NIHERST-WRA Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project. The PMP will be a pilot study for the organisation which does not use the guide formally, but

more so, in an inconsistent manner. The approach can be tailored for individual projects, depending on its complexity.

2.1.2 Mission and vision statements

The company's mission statement is:

To provide intellectual leadership and to promote research, development and quality service in the areas of science, technology and higher education.

The institute aspires to (company's vision statements):

- be a focal point for research and information dissemination on S&T and higher education.
- provide advice to the Government on policy and planning in S&T and higher education.
- consolidate and expand its science popularisation activities through the establishment of a National Science Centre of Trinidad and Tobago.
- be an active member of regional and international networks in relevant fields of endeavour in S&T and higher education.

(NIHERST, n.d.)

2.1.3 Organizational structure

The institute's organisation structure is provided below. At this time the organisation is functional rather than projectized. A few departments work solely with projects, as well as processes. These departments, therefore, depend on the other areas such as the human resource department, the procurement department, the accounts department, and others in order to conduct its projects. Within the departments which deal with projects, there are employees who function as project managers, and report to a senior head of department, however, all functions within the department relies on the external departments to perform its role. As such, the

organisational structure provided below will give a clearer understanding of what departments will be consulted during the project's phases



Figure 1: Organisational structure, (NIHERST, n.d)

2.1.4 Products offered

The organisation offers services to members of the public. These services are categorized as awards, camps, workshops, and clubs, amongst others.

The institute hosts school and family visits to the NIHERST/National Gas Company National Science Centre to provide knowledge and show experiences in science and technology in-house through hands-on science exhibitions, but also through workshops, seminars, competitions, vacation camps, travelling exhibitions, magazines, and biennial festivals.

It hosts public events called 'Sci-TechKnoFest' biennially, the maiden event happened in 1997, after which there were seven (7) subsequent events.

In 2003, the institute arranged a 'Community Science Week' which was a special, unique, and tailored annual event intended to make science and technology more reachable to rural communities. This event includes interactive exhibits, workshops, lectures, and entertainment geared directly to residents. At times, the event is held in the school for primary school students, and the topic covered is pulled from the school syllabus – it is often a topic which the student has difficulty in understanding. There may be public-private partnership arrangements for this type of service. A special feature of this initiative is how the institute captures special unique attributes of the rural community which was visited for inclusion on another project called the 'Science for All' documentary series which is aired on national television.

The biannual vacation camps are held for students, and targets a broad range of science concepts which are related to the local school curriculum. Then there is the 'i-STEM Science Club' which helps older students to transition to the world of working adults, in terms of technology-based concepts and subjects, such as robotics and 'gamification'.

The institute hosts two major award giving ceremonies. The first is the Prime Minister's Awards for Scientific Ingenuity which began in 2000. It has been held intermittently on 6 different occasions since. This project awards creative ideas, for

scientific innovation and invention, and scientific creative solutions for both juniors and seniors. Secondly, the awards for excellence in science and technology were held for three (3) consecutive years and began in 2012. It aimed to recognise and reward nationals for outstanding achievements in science and technology, to provide positive role models for youth to emulate, and to record scientific heritage, according to (NIHERST, n.d.). Apart from these two more historic awards, there is the globally recognised First Lego League competition which NIHERST hosts in Trinidad and Tobago for local participants.

Another service provided by the institute is library service; the NIHERST Documentation Centre offers several science related articles, books, and references to the public upon entry to the National Science Centre compound. More modern offerings are shown in the chart below:

Category	Project Name
Internships and scholarships	NASA International Internship
	NYSC Scholarships
	International Centre for Genetic
	Engineering and Biotechnology
	(ICGEB) opportunity
Exhibitions and Events	 Institute of Electrical and
	Electronic Engineers (IEEE)
	Trinidad and Tobago Section
	Exhibit
	Caribbean Youth Science Forum
School Based Interventions	Improving Innovation Capacities
	in the Caribbean – INVOCAB

Chart 1: Categories of work performed by NIHERST and its relative projects, (NIHERST, n.d).

	project
	Community Design & Innovation
	(COMDESI)
	Seismology in schools
	Youth build
	Microscience TT
	Water Warriors Educational
	Toolkit
Caribbean Icons in Science,	A Publication
Technology and Innovation	
Environmental Solutions Project	-For the implementation of rain water
	harvesting systems in rural communities
	via schools and community centres
Research and Intelligence Gathering	Sectorial innovation manning
	S&T policy
	STI statistics
	S&T research database TT
	STI conferences
Resources	• Videos (Science for All Disaster
Resources	Videos (Science for All, Disaster
	Awareness, Natural Wonders,
	Icons, other)
	Publications
	Eco-Ribbean
	Releases

Presentations Other Science Whizz Science Music Video Competition

2.2 Project Management Concepts

2.2.1 Project

According to the International Project Management Association (IPMA), there are three (3) gualities to consider when it comes to achieving excellence in projects, these are: people and purpose - the foundation for excellence, processes, and resources – reinforcement of excellence; and project results – proof of excellence, (IPMA, n.d). The PMBOK Guide 6th Edition states that 'a project is a temporary endeavour undertaken to create a unique product, service, or result,' (PMI, 2017, pg. 4). Further, a project is a temporary endeavour, with a definite beginning and end, sometimes a project will create deliverables of a social, economic, material, or environmental nature, (PMI, 2017, pg. 5). Projects drive change, and this is described as the future state, (PMI, 2017, pg. 6). Projects enable business value creation, which is described by PMI as the net quantifiable benefit derived, and may be tangible, or intangible, (PMI, 2017, pg. 7). A project is unique, and therefore, according to the PMI website, (PMI, n.d.) a project team often includes other stakeholders who do not normally work together, and may be from different organisations, across multiple geographies, hence, not making it a routine operation.

2.2.2 Project management

The creation and approval of the PMP, according to (King, S., 3 July 2017), is a significant milestone, because at this point the project team starts the work necessary for filtering the summary-level scope of the project charter into agreed-

upon requirements. The PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, states that 'project management is the application of knowledge, skills, tools, and techniques to project activities to meet the project requirements. Project management is accomplished through the appropriate application and integration of the project management processes identified for the project,' (PMI, 2017, pg. 10). There are benefits to effective project management, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, these are that it meets business objectives; satisfies stakeholder expectations; allows for predictability; increases chance of success; delivers the right products at the right time: resolves problems and issues; responds to risks in a timely manner; optimizes the use of organizational resources; identifies, recovers, or terminates failing projects; manages constraints; balances the influence of constraints on the project; and manages change in a better manner, (PMI, 2017, pg. 10). Additionally, the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition mentions that effective and efficient project management should be considered a strategic competency within organisations, (PMI, 2017, pg. 11). Both project and process management can be utilized to advance the work of ensuring that stakeholders are given value in the completion of a project, because both of these are complementary and therefore, can mitigate weaknesses in a functional organisation, such as NIHERST, since both roles are capable of performing horizontal management responsibilities according to (Dauphinee, J & Vercio, A., 20 Jul 2018). NIHERST is currently reviewing its strategic direction, thus, the implementation of formalized project management process can supplement the way the organisation functions. Adequate project management that has a strong foundation, according to (Government of Dubai, n.d.) is important to leverage game changing technologies and solutions, so that businesses, the economy, and governments can improve its chances of having greater success.

The PMP is made up of a few components, according to Ray, S. (24 May, 2017), these are: project phases, schedule of activities, tasks, duration, dependencies, resources, timeframes, budget, team assembly, and monitoring progress. Further,

Ray, S. (24 May, 2017) highlights the three main parts of a project plan: the activities, tasks, and resources. The project management plan, according to (PMI, 2017, pg. 34), 'is defined as the document that describes how the project will be executed, monitored, and controlled.' Developing the PMP is a process, which involves '...defining, preparing, and coordinating all plan components and consolidating them into an integrated project management plan,' (PMI, 2017, pg. 82). Further, (PMI, 2017, pg. 82) states that the outcome is the PMP, and it is a comprehensive document that defines the basis of all project work and how that work will be performed. It is important to note that the PMP includes subsidiary management plans, baselines, and other information necessary to manage the project, (PMI, 2017, pg. 86).

2.2.3 Project life cycle

Project life cycles are models, according to (Bonnal, P., Gourc, D., & Lacoste, G., 2002), further (Bonnal, P., Gourc, D., & Lacoste, G., 2002) mention that the purpose of the life cycle is to explain the real world in a simpler and understandable way, and to find something in common between all projects. Basically, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, projects can be applied to a generic life cycle, (PMI, 2017, pg. 19), see figure below taken from the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition. The PMBOK Guide 6th Edition states that 'a project life cycle is the series of phases that a project passes through from its start to its completion,' (PMI, 2017, pg. 19), further, it mentions that it is a basic framework for project management. It includes starting the project, organising and preparing, carrying out the work, and ending the project, as visually shown in the figure below.



Figure 1-5. Interrelationship of PMBOK® Guide Key Components in Projects

Figure 2: PMBOK® Guide, Interrelationship of PMBOK Guide Key Components in Projects. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 18), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by PMI, Inc.

2.2.4 Project management processes

It is suggested by (Svetlana Cicmil, P., 2009), that to define and conceptualize project complexity, building blocks of a project needs to be clearly defined, and these include individual and group relationships, individual and group cohesion, definition of key performance indicators, and sources of project failure, (Svetlana Cicmil, P., 2009). However, (Svetlana Cicmil, P., 2009) mentions that what is referred to as the 'golden triangle' - (project deadline, budget, and output) can cause project management processes, skills, and knowledge to be inconsistent and separated from actual practice. The PMBOK Guide 6th Edition describes very specifically the project management processes; it states that:

the project life cycle is managed by executing a series of project management activities known as project management processes. Every project management process produces one or more outputs from one or more inputs by using appropriate project management tools and techniques. The output can be a deliverable or an outcome. Outcomes are an end result of a process. Project management processes apply globally across industries, (PMI, 2017, pg. 22).

Further to this, outputs are key, since it is the outputs which links the project management process, (PMI, 2017, pg. 22). As such, the output of one process generally results in either, an input to another process, or a deliverable of the project or project phase, (PMI, 2017, pg. 22). Processes typically fall into one of the three categories shown in the figure below.

- Processes used once or at predefined points in the project. The processes Develop Project Charter and Close Project or Phase are examples.
- Processes that are performed periodically as needed. The process Acquire Resources is performed as resources are needed. The process Conduct Procurements is performed prior to needing the procured item.
- Processes that are performed continuously throughout the project. The process Define Activities may occur throughout the project life cycle, especially if the project uses rolling wave planning or an adaptive development approach. Many of the monitoring and control processes are ongoing from the start of the project, until it is closed out.

Figure 3: PMBOK® Guide, Categories that process typically fall into. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 22), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

There are the project management process groups; these are logical groupings of project management processes to achieve specific project objectives, (PMI, 2017, pg. 23). It should be noted that the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition states that process groups are independent from project phases. Finally, the project management processes are composed of five groups. The process groups are initiating; planning; executing; monitoring and controlling; and closing. The figure below shows a description of each.

- Initiating Process Group. Those processes performed to define a new project or a new phase of an existing project by obtaining authorization to start the project or phase.
- Planning Process Group. Those processes required to establish the scope of the project, refine the objectives, and define the course of action required to attain the objectives that the project was undertaken to achieve.
- Executing Process Group. Those processes performed to complete the work defined in the project management plan to satisfy the project requirements.
- Monitoring and Controlling Process Group. Those processes required to track, review, and regulate the progress and performance of the project; identify any areas in which changes to the plan are required; and initiate the corresponding changes.
- Closing Process Group. Those processes performed to formally complete or close the project, phase, or contract.

Figure 4: PMBOK® Guide, Process Groups Description. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 23), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.
2.2.5 Project management knowledge areas

The project management knowledge areas are identified areas of project management defined by knowledge requirements and described in terms of its sub sector processes, practices, inputs, outputs, tools, and techniques, (PMI, 2017, pg. 23). There are ten knowledge areas, which are elaborated on below, in accordance with the PMI Guide 6th Edition.

2.2.5.1 Project integration management

Project integration management falls into each of the project management process groups. The components for this project will be developing the project charter and developing the project management plan. The PMI provides the following definition for project integration management, '...includes the processes and activities to identify, define, combine, unify, and coordinate the various processes and project management activities within the Project Management Process Groups. In the project management context, integration includes characteristics of unification, consolidation, communication, and interrelationship'. Chart 2, below shows the integration knowledge area, and how it relates to the five projects management process groups.

Knowledge	Project Man	Project Management Process Groups						
Area	Initiating	Planning	Monitoring	Closing				
	nrocess	nrocess	nrocess	and	nrocess			
	process	p100033	p100033	and	p100033			
	group	group	group	controlling	group			
				process				
				group				
Project	4.1	4.2 Develop	4.3 Direct	4.5 Monitor	4.7 Close			

Chart 2: Integration knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process groups

integration	Develop	project	and	and control	project	or
management	project	management	manage	project	phase	
	charter	plan	project	work		
			work	4.6 Perform		
			4.4 Manage	integrated		
			project	change		
			knowledge	control		

The Project Integration Management processes are:

4.1 Develop Project Charter—The process of developing a document that formally authorizes the existence of a project and provides the project manager with the authority to apply organizational resources to project activities.

4.2 Develop Project Management Plan—The process of defining, preparing, and coordinating all plan components and consolidating them into an integrated project management plan.

4.3 Direct and Manage Project Work—The process of leading and performing the work defined in the project management plan and implementing approved changes to achieve the project's objectives.

4.4 Manage Project Knowledge—The process of using existing knowledge and creating new knowledge to achieve the project's objectives and contribute to organizational learning.

4.5 Monitor and Control Project Work—The process of tracking, reviewing, and reporting overall progress to meet the performance objectives defined in the project management plan.

4.6 Perform Integrated Change Control—The process of reviewing all change requests; approving changes and managing changes to deliverables, organizational process assets, project documents, and the project management plan; and communicating the decisions.

4.7 Close Project or Phase—The process of finalizing all activities for the project, phase, or contract.

Figure 5: PMBOK® Guide, Project Integration Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 70), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

For the two processes that will be pursued for the PMP, the outputs of 4.1 Develop project charter are: the Project Charter and the Assumption Log. And for the other process, 4.2 Develop Project Management Plan, the output is the PMP. The PMP contains the subsidiary management plans, the baselines, and other additional components. The PMBOK Guide demonstrates which project documents relate to the PMP, see figure below:

Project Management Plan	Project D	ocuments
1. Scope management plan	1. Activity attributes	19. Quality control measurements
2. Requirements management plan	2. Activity list	20. Quality metrics
3. Schedule management plan	3. Assumption log	21. Quality report
4. Cost management plan	4. Basis of estimates	22. Requirements documentation
5. Quality management plan	5. Change log	23. Requirements traceability matrix
6. Resource management plan	6. Cost estimates	24. Resource breakdown structure
7. Communications management plan	7. Cost forecasts	25. Resource calendars
8. Risk management plan	8. Duration estimates	26. Resource requirements
9. Procurement management plan	9. Issue log	27. Risk register
10. Stakeholder engagement plan	10. Lessons learned register	28. Risk report
11. Change management plan	11. Milestone list	29. Schedule data
12. Configuration management plan	12. Physical resource assignments	30. Schedule forecasts
13. Scope baseline	13. Project calendars	31. Stakeholder register
14. Schedule baseline	14. Project communications	32. Team charter
15. Cost baseline	15. Project schedule	33. Test and evaluation documents
16. Performance measurement baseline	16. Project schedule network diagram	
17. Project life cycle description	17. Project scope statement	
18. Development approach	18. Project team assignments	

Table 4-1. Project Management Plan and Project Documents

Figure 6: PMBOK® Guide, Project management plan and processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 89), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

2.2.5.2 Project scope management

Project scope management, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition is 'the processes required to ensure that the project includes all the work required, and

only the work required, to complete the project successfully,' (PMI, 2017, Pg. 129). It falls into the planning process group, and the monitoring and controlling process group. For the purpose of the PMP, the processes which will be implemented fall within the planning process group are: 5.1 plan scope management; 5.2 collect requirements; 5.3 define scope; 5.4 create work breakdown structure (WBS). Chart 3 below shows the scope knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process groups:

Knowledge	Project Man	agement Proce	ss Groups		
Area	Initiating	nitiating Planning F		Monitoring	Closing
	process	process	process	and	process
	group	group	group	controlling	group
				process	
				group	
Project		5.1 Plan		5.5 Validate	
Scope		scope		scope	
Management		management		5.6 Control	
		5.2 Collect		scope	
		requirements			
		5.3 Define			
		scope			
		5.4 Create WBS			

Chart 3: scope knowledge area, and how it relates t	o the five project management process groups
---	--

The Project Scope Management processes are:

5.1 Plan Scope Management—The process of creating a scope management plan that documents how the project and product scope will be defined, validated, and controlled.

5.2 Collect Requirements—The process of determining, documenting, and managing stakeholder needs and requirements to meet project objectives.

5.3 Define Scope—The process of developing a detailed description of the project and product.

5.4 Create WBS—The process of subdividing project deliverables and project work into smaller, more manageable components.

5.5 Validate Scope—The process of formalizing acceptance of the completed project deliverables.

5.6 Control Scope—The process of monitoring the status of the project and product scope and managing changes to the scope baseline.

Figure 7: PMBOK® Guide, Project Scope Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 129), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

For the four processes which will be formulated in the PMP, the outputs for 5.1 plan scope management are the scope management plan, and the requirements management plan. The outputs for process group 5.2 collect requirements are the requirements documentation, and the requirements traceability matrix. The output for process group 5.3 define scope is the project scope statement. And the output for process group 5.4 create WBS is the scope baseline. The scope baseline contains the approved version of a scope statement, WBS, and its associated WBS dictionary, (PMI, 2017, pg. 161).

2.2.5.3 Project schedule management

Project schedule management, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition 'includes the processes required to manage the timely completion of the project,' (PMI, 2017, pg. 173). It falls into both the planning process group and the

monitoring and controlling process group. In developing this PMP, the processes to be utilized are: 6.1 plan schedule management; 6.2 define activities; 6.3 sequence activities; 6.4 estimate activity durations; and 6.5 develop schedule. Chart 4 below shows the schedule knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process groups:

Knowledge	Project Management Process Groups					
Area	Initiating	Planning	Executing	Monitoring	Closing	
	process	process	process	and	process	
	group	group	group	controlling	group	
				process		
				group		
Project		6.1 plan		6.6 Control		
Schedule		schedule		Schedule		
Management		management				
		6.2 define				
		activities				
		6.3				
		sequence				
		activities				
		6.4 estimate				
		activity				
		durations				
		6.5 develop				
		schedule				

Chart 4: Schedule knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process groups

The Project Schedule Management processes are:

6.1 Plan Schedule Management—The process of establishing the policies, procedures, and documentation for planning, developing, managing, executing, and controlling the project schedule.

6.2 Define Activities—The process of identifying and documenting the specific actions to be performed to produce the project deliverables.

6.3 Sequence Activities—The process of identifying and documenting relationships among the project activities.

6.4 Estimate Activity Durations—The process of estimating the number of work periods needed to complete individual activities with the estimated resources.

6.5 Develop Schedule—The process of analyzing activity sequences, durations, resource requirements, and schedule constraints to create the project schedule model for project execution and monitoring and controlling.

6.6 Control Schedule—The process of monitoring the status of the project to update the project schedule and manage changes to the schedule baseline.

Figure 8: PMBOK® Guide, Project Schedule Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 173), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

The five (5) processes which will be carried out for this knowledge area for the purpose of the PMP each have outputs. The output for 6.1 plan schedule management is the schedule management plan. The outputs for the 6.2 define activities are the activity list; activity attributes; and milestone list. The output for 6.3 sequence activities is any project schedule network diagrams. The outputs for 6.4 estimate activity durations are the duration estimates; and basis of estimates. The outputs for 6.5 develop schedule are the; schedule baseline; project schedule; schedule data; and project calendars.

2.2.5.4 Project cost management

Project cost management, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, 'includes the processes involved in planning, estimating, budgeting, financing, funding,

managing, and controlling costs so that the project can be completed within the approved budget,' (PMI, 2017, pg. 231). It falls into two process groups: the planning process group, and the monitoring and controlling process group. For the PMP, the planning process group will be developed. These are 7.1 plan cost management; 7.2 estimate costs; and 7.3 determine budget. Chart 5 below shows the cost knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process groups:

Knowledge	Project Management Process Groups						
Area	Initiating	Planning	Executing	Monitoring	Closing		
	process	process	process	and	process		
	group	group	group	controlling	group		
				process			
				group			
Project Cost		7.1 plan cost		7.4 Control			
Management		management		costs			
		7.2 estimate					
		costs					
		7.3					
		determine					
		budget					

Chart 5: Cost knowledge are	, and how it relates to the	e five project management	process groups
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------	----------------

managing, and controlling costs so that the project can be completed within the approved budget. The Project Cost Management processes are:

7.1 Plan Cost Management—The process of defining how the project costs will be estimated, budgeted, managed, monitored, and controlled.

7.2 Estimate Costs—The process of developing an approximation of the monetary resources needed to complete project work.

7.3 Determine Budget—The process of aggregating the estimated costs of individual activities or work packages to establish an authorized cost baseline.

7.4 Control Costs—The process of monitoring the status of the project to update the project costs and manage changes to the cost baseline.

Figure 9: PMBOK® Guide, Project Cost Management Processes. Reprinted from A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 231), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

The three (3) processes which will be carried out for this knowledge area for the purpose of the PMP each have outputs. The output for 7.1 plan cost management is the cost management plan. The outputs for 7.2 estimate costs are the cost estimates; and basis of estimates. And the outputs for 7.3 determine budget are the cost baseline, and project funding requirements. The figure below shows the project budget components, it guides a visual display of the parts that make up the project budget.



Figure 7-8. Project Budget Components

Figure 10: PMBOK® Guide Project Budget Components. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 255), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

2.2.5.5 Project quality management

Project quality management, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, 'includes the processes for incorporating the organization's quality policy regarding planning, managing, and controlling project and product quality requirements in order to meet stakeholders' objectives,' (PMI, 2017,pg 271). It falls into three of the process groups, the planning process group, the executing process group, and the monitoring and controlling process group. For the purpose of the PMP, the process within the planning process group will be developed. The process for the planning process group is 8.1 plan quality management. Chart 6 below shows the quality knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process groups:

Chart 6: Quality know	wledge area, and how	it relates to the five	project management	process groups
-----------------------	----------------------	------------------------	--------------------	----------------

Knowledge	Project Man	Project Management Process Groups						
Area								
	Initiating	Planning	Executing	Monitoring	Closing			
	process	process	process	and	process			
	group	group	group	controlling	group			
				process				
				group				
Project		8.1 Plan	8.2	8.3 Control				
Quality		quality	Manage	Quality				
Management		management	Quality					

The Project Quality Management processes are:

8.1 Plan Quality Management—The process of identifying quality requirements and/or standards for the project and its deliverables, and documenting how the project will demonstrate compliance with quality requirements and/ or standards.

8.2 Manage Quality—The process of translating the quality management plan into executable quality activities that incorporate the organization's quality policies into the project.

8.3 Control Quality—The process of monitoring and recording the results of executing the quality management activities to assess performance and ensure the project outputs are complete, correct, and meet customer expectations.

Figure 11: PMBOK® Guide, Project Quality Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 271), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

The process that will be developed for the PMP is the 8.1 plan quality management, the outputs for this process group are the quality management plan and quality metrics.

2.2.5.6 Project resource management

Project Resource Management, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, 'includes the processes to identify, acquire, and manage the resources needed for the successful completion of the project', (PMI, 2017, pg. 307). It falls within three (3) process groups: the planning process group, the executing process group, and the monitoring and controlling process group. For this PMP, the planning process group will be developed. The processes in the planning process group are 9.1 plan resource management and 9.2 estimate activity resources. Chart 7 below shows the resource knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process groups:

Knowledge	Project Mana	Project Management Process Groups					
Area	Initiating	Planning	Executing	Monitoring	Closing		
	process	process	process	and	process		
	group	group	group	controlling	group		
				process			
				group			
Project		9.1 Plan	9.3 Acquire	9.6 Control			
Resource		resource	resources	resources			
Management		management	9.4				
		9.2 Estimate	Develop				
		activity					

Chart 7:	Resource	knowledge	area, and	how it	relates to	the fi	ve project	management	process	groups
							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		L	0

	resources	team	
		9.5	
		Manage	
		team	

The Project Resource Management processes are:

9.1 Plan Resource Management—The process of defining how to estimate, acquire, manage, and utilize physical and team resources.

9.2 Estimate Activity Resources—The process of estimating team resources and the type and quantities of material, equipment, and supplies necessary to perform project work.

9.3 Acquire Resources—The process of obtaining team members, facilities, equipment, materials, supplies, and other resources necessary to complete project work.

9.4 Develop Team—The process of improving competencies, team member interaction, and the overall team environment to enhance project performance.

9.5 Manage Team—The process of tracking team member performance, providing feedback, resolving issues, and managing team changes to optimize project performance.

9.6 Control Resources—The process of ensuring that the physical resources assigned and allocated to the project are available as planned, as well as monitoring the planned versus actual use of resources, and performing corrective action as necessary.

Figure 12: PMBOK® Guide Project Resource Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 307), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

The two (2) processes that will be developed for the resource management process have both outputs. The outputs for 9.1 plan resource management are the resource management plan, and team charter. The resource management plan, may include identification of resources; acquiring resources; roles and responsibilities; project organisation charts; project team resource management;

training strategies; methods of team development; resource control methods; and recognition plan to reward team members, (PMI, 2017, pg. 318-319). The outputs for 9.2 estimate activity resources are resource requirements, basis of estimates, and resource breakdown structure.



Figure 9-7. Sample Resource Breakdown Structure

Figure 13: PMBOK® Guide, Sample Resource Breakdown Structure. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 327), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

2.2.5.7 Project communications management

Project communications management, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, 'includes the processes necessary to ensure that the information needs of the project and its stakeholders are met through development of artefacts and implementation of activities designed to achieve effective information exchange,' (PMI, 2017, pg. 359). It falls into three (3) project management process groups; they are the planning process group, the executing process group and the monitoring and controlling process group. For this knowledge area the process group which will be developed, in the planning process group is 10.1 plan communication management. Chart 8 below shows the communications knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process groups:

Knowledge					
Area	Initiatin	Planning	Executing	Monitoring	Closin
	g	process group	process group	and	g
	proces			controlling	proces
	s			process group	s
	group				group
Project		10.1 Plan	10.2 Manage	10.3 Monitor	
Communicatio		communicatio	communicatio	communicatio	
ns		ns	ns	ns	
Management		management			

Chart 8: Communications knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process groups

The PMBOK Guide 6th Edition describes each of the processes as excerpted, and shown in the figure below:

The Project Communications Management processes are:

10.1 Plan Communications Management—The process of developing an appropriate approach and plan for project communication activities based on the information needs of each stakeholder or group, available organizational assets, and the needs of the project.

10.2 Manage Communications—The process of ensuring timely and appropriate collection, creation, distribution, storage, retrieval, management, monitoring, and the ultimate disposition of project information.

10.3 Monitor Communications—The process of ensuring the information needs of the project and its stakeholders are met.

Figure 14: PMBOK® Guide, Project Communications Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 359), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by PMI, Inc.

The process that will be developed for this knowledge group, 10.1 plan communications management has one (1) output: the communications management plan. The communications management plan has the following components, (PMI, 2017, pg. 377):

- Stakeholder communication requirements;
- Information to be communicated, including language, format, content, and level of detail;
- Escalation processes;
- Reason for the distribution of that information;
- Timeframe and frequency for the distribution of required information and receipt of acknowledgment or response, if applicable;
- Person responsible for communicating the information;
- Person responsible for authorizing release of confidential information;
- Person or groups who will receive the information, including information about their needs, requirements, and expectations;
- Methods or technologies used to convey the information, such as memos, email, press releases, or social media;
- Resources allocated for communication activities, including time and budget;
- Method for updating and refining the communications management plan as the project progresses and develops, such as when the stakeholder community changes as the project moves through different phases;
- Glossary of common terminology;
- Flow charts of the information flow in the project, workflows with possible sequence of authorization, list of reports, meeting plans, etc.; and
- Constraints derived from specific legislation or regulation, technology, organizational policies, etc.

(PMI, 2017, pg. 377)

2.2.5.8 Project risk management

Project risk management, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, 'includes the processes of conducting risk management planning, identification, analysis, response planning, response implementation, and monitoring risk on a project,' (PMI, 2017, pg. 395). It falls into three (3) project management process groups. For the FGP, the processes within the planning process group would be developed. These processes are 11.1 plan risk management; 11.2 identify risks; 11.3 perform qualitative risk analysis; 11.4 perform quantitative risk analysis; and 11.5 plan risk responses. Chart 9 below shows the risk knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process groups:

Knowledge	Project Management Process Groups					
Area	Initiating process group	Planning process group	Executing process group	Monitoring and controlling process group	Closing process group	
Project Risk Management		 11.1 Plan risk management 11.2 Identify risks 11.3 Perform qualitative risk analysis 11.4 Perform 	11.6 Implement risk responses	11.7 Monitor risks		

Chart 9: Risk knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process groups

	quantitative		
	risk analysis		
	11.5 Plan		
	risk		
	responses		

The Project Risk Management processes are:

11.1 Plan Risk Management—The process of defining how to conduct risk management activities for a project.

11.2 Identify Risks—The process of identifying individual project risks as well as sources of overall project risk, and documenting their characteristics.

11.3 Perform Qualitative Risk Analysis—The process of prioritizing individual project risks for further analysis or action by assessing their probability of occurrence and impact as well as other characteristics.

11.4 Perform Quantitative Risk Analysis—The process of numerically analyzing the combined effect of identified individual project risks and other sources of uncertainty on overall project objectives.

11.5 Plan Risk Responses—The process of developing options, selecting strategies, and agreeing on actions to address overall project risk exposure, as well as to treat individual project risks.

11.6 Implement Risk Responses—The process of implementing agreed-upon risk response plans.

11.7 Monitor Risks—The process of monitoring the implementation of agreed-upon risk response plans, tracking identified risks, identifying and analyzing new risks, and evaluating risk process effectiveness throughout the project.

Figure 15: PMBOK® Guide, Project Risk Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 395), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

The processes that will be developed for the FGP planning process group each have outputs. The output for 11.1 plan risk management is the risk management plan. The outputs for 11.2 identify risks are the risk register and risk report. There are no specific outputs for 11.3 perform qualitative risk analysis, 11.4 perform quantitative risk analysis, and 11.5 plan risk responses - only updates, and change

requests, which are applicable in several knowledge areas and its processes; this will be duly noted throughout the development of the FGP.

2.2.5.9 Project procurement management

Project procurement management, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, 'includes the processes necessary to purchase or acquire products, services, or results needed from outside the project team,' (PMI, 2017, 459). This knowledge area falls into three (3) project management process groups: the planning process group; executing process group; and the monitoring and controlling process group. For the purpose of the PMP the planning process group will be utilized. Chart 10 below shows the procurement knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process groups:

Knowledge	Project Management Process Groups					
Area	Initiation Diagning Execution Manifestrum Olasian					
	muating	Planning	Executing	Monitoring	Closing	
	process	process	process	and	process	
	group	group	group	controlling	group	
				process		
				group		
Ducient				40.0 Osistas		
Project		12.1 Plan	12.2 Conduct	12.3 Control		
Procurement		procurement	procurements	procurements		
Management		management				

Chart 10: Procurement knowledge are	a, and how it relates to the five	project management process groups
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Project Procurement Management processes include the following:

12.1 Plan Procurement Management—The process of documenting project procurement decisions, specifying the approach, and identifying potential sellers.

12.2 Conduct Procurements—The process of obtaining seller responses, selecting a seller, and awarding a contract.

12.3 Control Procurements—The process of managing procurement relationships, monitoring contract performance, making changes and corrections as appropriate, and closing out contracts.

Figure 16: PMBOK® Guide, Project Procurement Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 459), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute, Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

The process that is applicable for the FGP is the planning process group. The process in the planning group is 12.1 plan procurement management which has several outputs; they are the procurement management plan; procurement strategy; bid documents; procurement statement of work; source selection criteria; make-or-buy decisions; and independent cost estimates. Below is a figure, taken from the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, it is a comparison of procurement documentation.

Procurement Management Plan	Procurement Strategy	Statement of Work	Bid Documents
How procurement work will be coordinated and integrated with other project work, particularly with resources, schedule, and budget	Procurement delivery methods	Description of the procurement item	Request for information (RFI), Request for quote (RFQ), Request for proposal (RFP)
Timetable for key procurement activities	Type of agreements	Specifications, quality require- ments and performance metrics	
Procurement metrics to manage the contract	Procurement phases	Description of collateral services required	
Responsibilities of all stakeholders		Acceptance methods and criteria	
Procurement assumptions and constraints		Performance data and other reports required	
Legal jurisdiction and currency used for payment		Quality	
Information on independent estimates		Period and place of performance	
Risk management issues		Currency; payment schedule	
Prequalified sellers, if applicable		Warranty	

Table 12-1. Comparison of Procurement Documentation

Figure 17: PMBOK® Guide, Comparison of Procurement Documentation. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 481), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

2.2.5.10 Project stakeholder management

Project stakeholder management, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, includes the processes required to identify the people, groups, or organizations that could impact or be impacted by the project, to analyse stakeholder expectations and their impact on the project, and to develop appropriate management strategies for effectively engaging stakeholders in project decisions and execution, (PMI, 2017, pg. 503).

This knowledge area falls into four (4) of the project management process groups: the initiating process group; the planning process group; the executing process group; and the monitoring and controlling process group. For the purpose of the PMP the processes which fall into the initiating process group and the planning

process group are applicable. Chart 11 below shows the stakeholder knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process groups:

Knowledge	Project Management Process Groups				
Area		Planning	Executing	Monitoring	Closing
	initiating	i ianning	Excounting	wormoring	Closing
	process	process	process	and	process
	group	group	group	controlling	group
				process	
				group	
Project	13.1 Identify	13.2 Plan	13.3	13.4 Monitor	
Stakeholder	stakeholders	stakeholder	Manage	stakeholder	
Management		engagement	stakeholder	engagement	
			engagement		

Chart 11: Stakeholder knowledge area, and how it relates to the five project management process groups

The PMBOK Guide 6th Edition describes each of the processes as excerpted, and shown in the figure below:

The Project Stakeholder Management processes are:

13.1 Identify Stakeholders—The process of identifying project stakeholders regularly and analyzing and documenting relevant information regarding their interests, involvement, interdependencies, influence, and potential impact on project success.

13.2 Plan Stakeholder Engagement—The process of developing approaches to involve project stakeholders based on their needs, expectation, interests, and potential impact on the project.

13.3 Manage Stakeholder Engagement—The process of communicating and working with stakeholders to meet their needs and expectations, address issues, and foster appropriate stakeholder engagement involvement.

13.4 Monitor Stakeholder Engagement—The process of monitoring project stakeholder relationships and tailoring strategies for engaging stakeholders through the modification of engagement strategies and plans.

Figure 18: PMBOK® Guide, Project Stakeholder Management Processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 503), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

The processes that will be developed for the FGP planning process group each have outputs. The initiating process group and the planning process group will be utilized. The output for 13.1 identify stakeholders is the stakeholder register. The stakeholder register includes identification information, assessment information, and stakeholder classification, (PMI, 2017, pg. 514). The output for 13.2 plan stakeholder engagement is the stakeholder engagement plan. The PMBOK Guide 6th Edition states that the stakeholder engagement plan includes specific strategies or approaches for engaging individuals or groups of stakeholders, (PMI, 2017, pg. 522).

2.3 Other Applicable Theory/Concepts Related to the Project Topic and Context

2.3.1 The standard for project management

It should be recognized that the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition also includes a Part II 'The Standard for Project Management.' According to (PMI, 2017, pg. 2), the standard identifies the processes that are considered good practices on most projects, most of the time, and the inputs and outputs that are usually associated with those processes.

2.3.2 Code of ethics and professional conduct

The Code of Ethics and Professional Conduct assists Project Managers with making wise decisions in challenging situations, and especially when a Project Manager's integrity is at stake, (PMI, 2017, pg. 3).

2.3.3 European Union (EU) LIFE Programme

The EU's website for its Environment LIFE Programme shares a toolkit for the project administration of the LIFE Programme, (EU, n.d). Since this is tailored for environmentally, or green based projects, some guidance can be taken from the toolkit, but especially from the case studies for the projects which have been funded.

3 METHODOLOGICAL FRAMEWORK

3.1 Information sources

Information is readily available. According to The Guardian, a successful test run on 27 August, 1976, marked the beginning of the internet age, (Tarnoff, B., 15 Jul, 2016). The internet makes available many sources of information. Additionally, research can be conducted at the local library, or on an online library, through the internet. Field research is another research strategy which can be used. Field research, according to (Cunningham, D. H., Smith, E. O., & Pearsall, T. E., 2005, pg. 577) is the act of gathering information outside of the environment which you normally work in - that is, outside of the classroom, or office. To begin the FGP, information sources will be required to plan, create, and develop the PMP. The objectives for the PMP have already been set out, and information sources will be used to develop each. Further, (Cunningham, D. H. et al., 2007, pg. 527) mentions that research obtained from the internet, library, and through field research, are the sources of information. The Schaum's Quick Guide, (Rozakis, L., 2007, pg. 38) states that all research can be grouped into two (2) categories. Further, (Rozakis, L., 2007, pg. 38) emphasizes the importance of differentiating between the two (2), since this can affect how the research is gathered.

It should also be noted that it is important to evaluate the information gathered. Some considerations for the information gathered, according to (Cunningham, D. H. et al., 2007, pg. 539-541) are authority and source; content, reliability and validity; and timeliness and relevance.

3.3.1 Primary sources

Primary sources are those created by direct observation, (Rozakis, L., 2007, pg. 38). This means that the writer was a partaker, or witness in the event which is being described, (Rozakis, L., 2007, pg. 38). Further, (Rozakis, L., 2007, pg. 38) lists examples of primary sources of information, these are:

- Autobiographies
- Diaries
- Interviews
- Historical records and documents
- Oral histories
- Photos taken at the scene
- Maps prepared by direct observation
- Logs
- Eyewitness accounts
- Letters
- Journals
- Statistics
- Surveys
- Blogs

Primary sources can be used especially if the problem is unique, (Cunningham, D. H. et al., 2007, pg. 526). For the PMP, the primary sources of information will be important, as it is actual first-hand information which will be used in its development. As such, from the listed sources, the ones which are most applicable to the FGP are interviews; historical records and documents; oral histories; and photos taken at the scene. Primary sources are capable of providing facts, and viewpoints which may not be available elsewhere; may frequently have a certain degree of immediacy, and freshness lacking in secondary sources; it may also be subjected to the bias of the author, (Rozakis, L., 2007, pg. 38).

3.3.2 Secondary sources

Secondary sources would have been transcribed by persons with indirect knowledge, who relied on primary sources of information, or other sources of

secondary information, (Rozakis, L., 2007, pg. 38). Further, (Rozakis, L., 2007, pg. 38) lists examples of secondary sources of information, these are:

- Abstracts
- Biographies
- Books written by nonparticipants
- Encyclopaedias
- Government documents
- Interpretations
- Textbooks
- Almanacs
- Book reviews
- Critical analysis
- Explanations
- Indexes
- Literary criticism
- Web pages

Secondary sources, according to (Cunningham, D. H. et al., 2007, pg. 526) '...are those you go to for help or information rather than developing the information on your own'. For the PMP, secondary sources will be used to obtain past experiences which may apply to the current project, and textbooks or guidelines on standardization, and best practices. As such, from the listed sources, the ones which are most applicable to the FGP may be government documents; interpretations; textbooks, and explanations. Secondary sources offer a greater scope which may not be available in a primary source; it has a leaning to be less immediate than a primary source; and can be affected by author's bias, (Rozakis, L., 2007, pg. 38).

Objectives		Information sources					
		Primary		Secondary	,		
1.	To create a	Interviews,		Abstracts,	books	written	by
	project	historical		nonparticip	oants,	goverr	nment
	management	records	and	documents	s, ir	iterpreta	itions,
	plan and a	documents,		textbooks,	almana	acs, c	ritical
	project charter,	logs,	oral	analyses,	explanati	ons, li	terary
	to plan, and	histories,		criticism, a	nd web pa	iges.	
	authorize and	statistics,	and				
	initiate the	surveys.					
	project, using						
	guidance from						
	the PMBOK						
	Guide 6th						
	edition. The						
	PMP will						
	integrate the						
	knowledge						
	areas and						
	provide a						
	roadmap for the						
	project, and will						
	be done within						
	the second						
	week of the						
	FGP.						
2.	To develop the	Interviews,		Abstracts,	books	written	by
	scope	historical		nonparticip	oants,	goverr	nment

Chart 12: Information sources (Source: compiled by author, extracts from list of primary and secondary sources listed previously, from Rozakis, L., 2007, pg. 38)

management	records and	documents, textbooks, almanacs,
plan,	documents,	book reviews, critical analysis,
requirements	logs, letters, oral	explanations, indexes, literacy
documentation,	histories, photos	criticism, and web pages.
requirements	taken at the	
traceability	scene, statistics,	
matrix, project	surveys, and	
scope	blogs.	
statement, and		
scope baseline		
for the project,		
using guidance		
from the		
PMBOK Guide		
6th edition. This		
will ensure that		
all the required		
work, but only		
the required		
work is		
performed, it		
will be done		
within the third		
week of the		
FGP.		
3. To plan and	Interviews,	Almanacs, explanations.
develop the	historical	, ,
schedule, and	records, and	
to define,	documents, oral	
to define,	documents, oral	

	soquence and	historios	loge				
	sequence, and	nisiones,	iogs,				
	estimate	statistics,					
	activities for the	surveys, bl	ogs				
	project, using						
	guidance from						
	the PMBOK						
	Guide 6th						
	edition. This will						
	therefore allow						
	the project to						
	be managed,						
	and completed						
	in a timely						
	manner, and						
	will be done in						
	the fourth week						
	of the FGP.						
1	To develop the	Interviewe		Evolutions	indexes	and	woh
-т.		historical			muexes,	anu	WED
		nisionical	ممط	pages.			
	management	records,	and				
	plan, cost		, orai				
	estimates,	histories,	logs,				
	basis of	statistics,					
	estimates, cost	surveys, bl	ogs				
	baseline, and						
	project funding						
	requirements,						
	using guidance						
	from the						

		-	
	PMBOK Guide		
	6th edition. This		
	will ensure that		
	the project is		
	completed		
	within the		
	project's		
	budget; it will		
	be done within		
	the fifth week of		
	the FGP.		
5.	To create the	Interviews,	Book reviews, critical analyses,
	quality	historical	explanations, literacy criticism,
	management	records, and	and web pages.
	plan and quality	documents,	
	metrics for the	logs, eyewitness	
	project, using	accounts,	
	guidance from	letters, oral	
	the PMBOK	histories, photos	
	Guide 6th	taken at the	
	edition. This	scene, statistics,	
	would make	surveys, and	
	certain that the	blogs.	
	project meets		
	its quality		
	requirements,		
	and will be		
	done within the		
	sixth week of		

	the FGP.			
6.	To build the	Interviews,		Books written by nonparticipants,
	resource	historical		government documents,
	management	records	and	interpretations, textbooks, critical
	plan, team	documents,		analyse, explanations, literary
	charter,	logs,	oral	criticism, web pages.
	resource	histories,		
	requirements,	statistics,	and	
	basis of	surveys.		
	estimates, and			
	resource			
	breakdown			
	structure, using			
	guidance from			
	the PMBOK			
	Guide 6th			
	edition. This will			
	identify the			
	resources			
	needed to			
	successfully			
	complete the			
	project, and will			
	be done within			
	the seventh			
	week of the			
	FGP.			
7.	To create the	Interviews,		Books written by nonparticipants,
	communication	historical		government documents,

s management	records and	interpretations, textbooks, critical
plan, using	documents,	analyse, explanations, literary
guidance from	logs, letters, and	criticism, web pages.
the PMBOK	oral histories.	
Guide 6th		
edition. This		
would aid in		
effective		
information		
exchange, with		
the potential		
stakeholders to		
minimize		
conflicts, and		
will be done		
within the		
eighth week of		
the FGP.		
8. To develop a	Interviews,	Books written by nonparticipants,
risk	historical	government documents,
management	records and	interpretations, textbooks, critical
plan, register,	documents,	analyses, explanations, literary
and report for	logs, eyewitness	criticism, web pages.
the project,	accounts,	
using guidance	letters, oral	
from the	histories, photos	
PMBOK Guide	taken at the	
6th edition. This	scene, statistics,	
will likely	surveys, blogs.	

	optimize the		
	chances of		
	project		
	success, by		
	seeking out		
	opportunities,		
	and taking		
	action to reduce		
	negative risks,		
	it will be done		
	within the ninth		
	week of the		
	FGP.		
9.	To create the	Interviews.	Books written by nonparticipants.
	procurement	historical	government documents.
	management	records and	interpretations, textbooks, critical
	plan, strategy,	documents,	analyses, explanations, literary
	bid documents,	logs, oral	criticism, web pages.
	statement of	histories, photos	
	work, source	taken at the	
	selection	scene, statistics,	
	criteria, make-	surveys, blogs.	
	or-buy		
	decisions, and		
	independent		
	cost estimates,		
	using guidance		
	from the		
	PMBOK Guide		

6th edition. This		
will strategically		
deal with		
purchases for		
the project, in		
an efficient		
manner, and		
will be done		
within the tenth		
week of the		
FGP.		
10.To develop the	Interviews,	Government documents,
stakeholder	historical	interpretations, textbooks, critical
register and the	records and	analyses, explanations, literary
stakeholder	documents,	criticism, web pages.
engagement	logs, statistics,	
plan for the	surveys, blogs.	
project, using		
guidance from		
the PMBOK		
Guide 6th		
edition. This		
helps to		
effectively		
engage		
stakeholders in		
making project		
decisions, and		
during		

execution, and	
will be done	
within the	
eleventh week	
of the FGP.	
1.2 Research methods

Research is a scientific and systematic search for pertinent information on a specific topic, according to Kothari, C.R. (2004). Further, Kothari, C.R. (2004) mentions that research is the art of scientific investigation. Its purpose is to find solutions to questions through scientific procedure, Kothari, C.R. (2004). Research is a way of knowing, and there are several ways, according to (Henrichsen, L., Smith, M.T., & Baker, D.S., 1997), these are intuitive; authoritative; logical; and empirical. The most common is empirical research, each of the ways which fall under empirical research are unique, some are; questioning; eliciting behaviour; observing/describing; and experimenting, (Henrichsen, L., Smith, M.T., & Baker, D.S., 1997). There are basic types of research; these are better defined as follows:

3.2.1 Analytical-Synthetic method

The synthetic (holistic) research approach takes the research question or topic from a holistic view, it is attempting to understand the parts by looking at it in whole, Henrichsen, L., Smith, M.T., & Baker, D.S. (1997). The analytic (constituent) research approach takes the topic from a constituent perspective; it is attempting to understand the whole by looking at the separate parts, Henrichsen, L., Smith, M.T., & Baker, D.S. (1997).

3.2.2 Inductive-Deductive method

Deductive reasoning is a process approach, it begins with the theory, then formulates the hypothesis, then this is followed by observation, and finally confirmation, Trochim, W. M. K. (20 Oct, 2006). As such, Trochim, W. M. K. (20 Oct, 2006) describes it as being from more general to more specific.

Inductive reasoning is a process approach as well, it begins with the observations, then it discovers patterns, and therefore makes a tentative hypothesis, which can become a theory, Trochim, W. M. K. (20 Oct, 2006). As such, Trochim, W. M. K. (20 Oct 2006) describes it as moving from a specific to a broader generalization.

3.2.3 Experimental method

There are three (3) main types of potential plans, and formats for conducting research, Trochim, W. M. K. (20 Oct, 2006). These are qualitative; descriptive; and experimental, Trochim, W. M. K. (20 Oct, 2006). Experimental research involves control, experimental; or treatment – independent variable. It is an analytic approach. It is the heuristic or hypothesis testing or deductive approach, Trochim, W. M. K. (20 Oct, 2006). There are three (3) main types of research design: true-experimental; quasi-experimental; and pre-experimental, Trochim, W. M. K. (20 Oct, 2006).

3.2.4 Statistical method

Statistical methods may include planning, designing, collecting, analysing, and drawing meaningful interpretation and reporting of research findings, according to Ali, Z. & Bhaskar S. B. (Sept, 2016). It uses statistical tests, through the use of basic statistical tools, quantitative, and qualitative variables, measures of central tendency, sample size estimation, power analysis, statistical errors, and parametric and non-parametric tests for data analysis, Ali, Z. & Bhaskar S. B. (Sept, 2016).

3.2.5 Observation method

This is a mode of data collection, as well as the survey method, Sridhar, M. S. (2008). Observation is the act of gathering data from observations, and is termed as a participatory study, Research Methodology. (n.d.). It can be structured – conducted using specific variables, or unstructured – no pre-determined variables or objectives, Research Methodology. (n.d.).

3.2.6 Quantitative and qualitative method

Quantitative type research is a measurement of quantity, according to Kothari, C.R. (2004). Qualitative type research on the other hand, involves quality according to Kothari, C.R. (2004).

3.2.7 Descriptive method

According to Kothari, C.R. (2004), descriptive research involves enquiry type actions, for example surveying, and other 'fact-finding' methodologies. Its purpose is to enable the researcher to describe the state of affairs in that given time, Kothari, C.R. (2004).

Chart 13: Research methods (Source: author)

Objectives	Research metho	ods					
	Analytic-	Inductive	Experiment	Statistic	Observatio	Quantitativ	Descriptive
	Synthetic	-	al	al	n	e and	method
		Deductiv				Qualitative	
		е				method	
1. To create a	The analytic	-	-	-	-	-	The
project	method can be						descriptive
manageme	used to						method may
nt plan and	analyse						also be used
a project	business						to 'fact-find'
charter, to	documents,						applicable
plan,	agreements,						data.
authorize	enterprise						
and initiate	environmental						
the project,	factors, and						
using	organisational						
guidance	process assets						

from the	in the creation			
PMBOK	of the project			
Guide 6th	charter, and			
edition.	PMP.			
The PMP				
will				
integrate				
the				
knowledge				
areas and				
provide a				
roadmap				
for the				
project,				
and will be				
done within				
the second				
week of the				
FGP.				

2.	To develop	The analytic	-	-	-	-	-	The
	the scope	method will be						descriptive
	manageme	used to						method may
	nt plan,	analyse the						also be used
	requiremen	project charter						to 'fact-find'
	ts	PMP, project						applicable
	documenta	documents,						data.
	tion,	enterprise						
	requiremen	environmental						
	ts	factors, and						
	traceability	organisational						
	matrix,	process						
	project	assets.						
	scope							
	statement,							
	and scope							
	baseline for							
	the project,							
	using							
			1		1			

guidance				
from the				
PMBOK				
Guide 6th				
edition.				
This will				
ensure that				
all the				
required				
work, but				
only the				
required				
work is				
performed,				
it will be				
done within				
the third				
week of the				
FGP.				

3.	To plan	The analytical	-	-	-	-	Some form	The
	and	method will be					of	descriptive
	develop the	used to					quantitative	method may
	schedule,	analyse the					analysis	also be used
	and to	project charter,					can be	to 'fact-find'
	define,	PMP,					conducted	applicable
	sequence,	enterprise					to estimate	data, for
	and	environmental					timelines,	example
	estimate	factors, and					and	calendar
	activities	organisational					milestones.	events.
	for the	process						
	project,	assets, project						
	using	documents,						
	guidance	and						
	from the	agreements.						
	PMBOK							
	Guide 6th							
	edition.							
	This will							

The analytical		_			Involves	The
method will be	_	-			quantitativa	doporintivo
					quantitative	descriptive
used to					assessmen	method may
analyse the					t.	also be used
project charter,						to 'fact-find'
					1	
	The analytical method will be used to analyse the project charter,	The analytical - method will be used to analyse the project charter,	The analytical method will be used to analyse the project charter,	The analytical - - - method will be - - used to - analyse the project charter, -	The analytical - - - - method will be used to analyse the project charter, - - -	The analytical - - - - method will be used to analyse the project charter, - - -

basis of	enterprise			data,	for
estimates,	environmental			example,	
cost	factors,			historical	
baseline,	organisational			records.	
and project	process				
funding	assets, project				
requiremen	documents,				
ts, using	business				
guidance	documents,				
from the	and				
PMBOK	agreements.				
Guide 6th					
edition.					
This will					
ensure that					
the project					
is					
completed					
within the					

	project's				
	budget; it				
	will be				
	done within				
	the fifth				
	week of the				
	FGP.				
5.	To create	The analytical			
	the quality	method will be			
	manageme	used to			
	nt plan,	analyse the			
	and quality	project charter,			
	metrics for	PMP, project			
	the project,	documents,			
	using	enterprise			
	guidance	environmental			
	from the	factors, and			
	PMBOK	organisational			
	Guide 6th	process			

edition.	assets.						
This would							
make							
certain that							
the project							
meets its							
quality							
requiremen							
ts, and will							
be done							
within the							
sixth week							
of the FGP.							
6 To build the	The analytical	-	-	-	-	Involves	-
	method will be					quantitative	
manageme	used to					assassman	
nt plop						4	
ni pian,	analyse the					L	
team	project charter,						
charter,	PMP, project						

resource	documents,
requiremen	enterprise
ts, basis of	environmental
estimates,	actors, and
and	he line
resource	organisational
breakdown	process
structure,	assets.
using	
guidance	
from the	
PMBOK	
Guide 6th	
edition.	
This will	
identify the	
resources	
needed to	
successfull	

y complete							
the project,							
and will be							
done within							
the seventh							
week of the							
FGP.							
7. To create	The analytical	-	-	-	-	-	The
the	method will be						descriptive
communica	used to						method may
tions	analyse the						also be used
manageme	project charter,						to 'fact-find'
nt plan,	PMP (RMP +						applicable
using	stakeholder						data, for
guidance	engagement						example
from the	plan), project						lessons learnt
PMBOK	documents						with
Guide 6th	(requirements						experiences
edition.	documentation						like

This woul	d , stakeholder						inadequate
aid in	register),						communicatio
effective	enterprise						n.
informatio	n environmental						
exchange	, factors, and						
with the	organisational						
potential	process						
stakehold	er assets.						
s to							
minimize							
conflicts,							
and will be	e						
done with	n						
the eighth							
week of th	e						
FGP.							
	- The enclution					Includes	The
8. TO develo	p i ne analytical	-	-	-	-	includes	Ine
a risk	method will be					the use of	descriptive
managem	e used to					both	method may

nt plan,	analyse the			qualitative	also l	be l	used
register,	project charter,			and	to '	fact-	find'
and report	PMP, project			quantitative	applic	able	
for the	documents,			research	data,		for
project,	enterprise			methods.	examp	ole,	
using	environmental				potent	ial	risk
guidance	factors,				areas,		and
from the	organisational				from	less	sons
PMBOK	process				learnt	logs	•
Guide 6th	assets,						
edition.	agreements,						
This will	and						
likely	procurement						
optimize	documentation						
the							
chances of							
project							
success,							
by seeking							

	out							
	opportuniti							
	es, and							
	taking							
	action to							
	reduce							
	negative							
	risks, it will							
	be done							
	within the							
	ninth week							
	of the FGP.							
9	To create	The analytical	-	-	-	-	-	The
0.	the	method will be						descriptive
	procureme	used to						method may
	nt	analyse the						also be used
	manademe	project charter						to 'fact-find'
	nt nlan	husiness						applicable
	etrotogy	documente -						data for
	sualeyy,							uaia, 101

bid	business case,			example,	from
documents,	and benefits			previous	
statement	management			lessons lea	arnt.
of work,	plan, project				
source	documents -				
selection	milestone list,				
criteria,	project team				
make-or-	assignments,				
buy	requirements				
decisions,	documentation				
and	, requirements				
independe	traceability				
nt cost	matrix,				
estimates,	resource				
using	requirements,				
guidance	risk register,				
from the	and				
PMBOK	stakeholder				
Guide 6th	register,				

edition.	enterprise				
This will	environmental				
strategicall	factors, and				
y deal with	organizational				
purchases	process assets				
for the					
project, in					
an efficient					
manner,					
and will be					
done within					
the tenth					
week of the					
FGP.					
10 To develop	The analytical	 _	 _	_	The
tne	method will be				descriptive
stakeholder	used to				method may
register	analyse the				also be used

stakeholder	business		applicable	
engageme	documents –		data,	for
nt plan for	business case,		example,	
the project,	and benefits		engageme	nt
using	management		strategies	for
guidance	plan, PMP –		stakeholde	rs
from the	communication		based on p	past
PMBOK	s management		experience	s.
Guide 6th	plan,			
edition.	stakeholder			
This helps	engagement			
to	plan, resource			
effectively	management			
engage	plan, and risk			
stakeholder	management			
s in making	plan, project			
project	documents –			
decisions,	change log,			
and during	issue log,			
			4	

execution,	requirements			
and will be	documentation			
done within	, assumption			
the	log, project			
eleventh	schedule, risk			
week of the	register and			
FGP.	stakeholder			
	register,			
	agreements,			
	enterprise			
	environmental			
	factors, and			
	organisational			
	process			
	assets.			

1.3 Tools

Tools are used to assist in delivering successful projects which are effectively and efficiently managed, Miloševic, D. & lewwongcharoen, B. (2004). The Merriam-Webster's collegiate dictionary (1996), provides the definition for the term tool, as referenced in Miloševic, D. & lewwongcharoen, B. (2004) '...something (as an instrument or apparatus) used in performing an operation or necessary practice of a vocation or profession.' For the purpose of the FGP, the use of tools and techniques as stipulated in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition will be used in the development of the PMP. Finally, according to Miloševic, D. & lewwongcharoen, B. (2004) the tools and techniques selected depends on the project's situational factors. These are the phase of the project life cycle; the project size; the strategic foci; and the project type.

Chart 14: Tools (Source: author)

Objectives	Tools
1. To create a project	Expert judgement, data gathering
management plan and a	– brainstorming, focus group,
project charter, to plan, and	interviews, and checklists,
authorize and initiate the	interpersonal and team skills -
project, using guidance from	conflict management, facilitation,
the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.	and meeting managements, and
The PMP will integrate the	meetings.
knowledge areas and provide	
a roadmap for the project, and	
will be done within the second	
week of the FGP.	
2. To develop the scope	Expert judgement, data analysis –
management plan,	alternative analysis, and
requirements documentation,	document analysis, meetings,
requirements traceability	data gathering – brainstorming,
matrix, project scope	interviews, focus groups,
statement, and scope	questionnaires and surveys, and
baseline for the project, using	benchmarking, decision making -
guidance from the PMBOK	voting, autocratic decision making,
Guide 6th edition. This will	multicriteria decision analysis,
ensure that all the required	data representation – affinity
work, but only the required	diagrams, and mind mapping,
work is performed, it will be	interpersonal and team skills -
done within the third week of	nominal group technique,
the FGP.	observation/conversation, and

	-
	facilitation, context diagram,
	prototypes, product analysis, and
	decomposition.
3. To plan, and develop the	Expert judgement, data analysis –
schedule, and to define,	alternative analysis, reserve
sequence, and estimate	analysis, what-if scenario
activities for the project, using	analysis, and simulation,
guidance from the PMBOK	meetings, decomposition, rolling
Guide 6th edition. This will	wave planning, precedence
therefore allow the project to	diagramming method,
be managed, and completed	dependency determination and
in a timely manner, and will	integration, meetings, leads and
be done in the fourth week of	lags, project management
the FGP.	information system, analogous,
	parametric, three-point, and
	bottom-up estimating, decision
	making - voting, schedule network
	analysis, critical path method,
	resource optimization, and
	schedule compression.
4. To develop the cost	Expert judgement, data analysis -
management plan, cost	alternative analysis, reserve
estimates, basis of estimates,	analysis, and cost of quality,
cost baseline, and project	meetings, analogous, parametric,
funding requirements, using	bottom-up, three-point, estimating,
guidance from the PMBOK	project management information
Guide 6th edition. This will	system, decision making - voting,
ensure that the project is	cost aggregation, historical
completed within the project's	information review, funding limit

	budget; it will be done within	reconciliation, and financing.
	the fifth week of the FGP.	
5.	To create the quality	Expert judgement, data gathering
	management plan, and quality	– benchmarking, brainstorming,
	metrics for the project, using	interviews, decision analysis -
	guidance from the PMBOK	cost-benefit analysis, cost of
	Guide 6th edition. This would	quality, decision making –
	make certain that the project	multicriteria decision analysis,
	meets its quality	data representation - flowcharts,
	requirements, and will be	logical data model, matrix
	done within the sixth week of	diagrams, mind mapping, test and
	the FGP.	inspection planning, and
		meetings.
6.	To build the resource	Expert judgement, data
	management plan, team	representation – hierarchical
	charter, resource	charts, responsibility assignment
	requirements, basis of	matrix, text-oriented formats,
	estimates, and resource	organisational theory, meetings,
	breakdown structure, using	estimating – bottom-up,
	guidance from the PMBOK	analogous, and parametric, data
	Guide 6th edition. This will	analysis – alternatives analysis,
	identify the resources needed	and project management
	to successfully complete the	information system.
	project, and will be done	
	within the seventh week of the	
	FGP.	
7.	To create the communications	Expert judgement, communication
	management plan, using	requirements analysis,
	guidance from the PMBOK	communication - technology,

 aid in effective information exchange, with the potential stakeholders to minimize conflicts, and will be done within the eighth week of the FGP. 8. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP. 8. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP. FGP. FGP. 		Guide 6th edition. This would	models, and methods,
 exchange, with the potential stakeholders to minimize conflicts, and will be done within the eighth week of the FGP. 8. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP. 8. Fo develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP. FGP. 		aid in effective information	interpersonal and team skills -
 stakeholders to minimize conflicts, and will be done within the eighth week of the FGP. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP. FGP. Stakeholder analysis, root cause analysis, assumption, constraint analysis, decision tree analysis influence diagrams, alternative analysis, and cost-benefit analysis, documentation analysis, meetings, data gathering – brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities, 		exchange, with the potential	communication styles
conflicts, and will be done within the eighth week of the FGP.and cultural awareness, data representation – stakeholder engagement assessment matrix, and meetings.8. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP.Expert judgement, data analysis – stakeholder analysis, root cause analysis, decision tree analysis influence diagrams, alternative analysis, and cost-benefit analysis, data quality assessment, risk probability and impact assessment, assessment of other risk parameters, SWOT analysis, documentation analysis, meetings, data gathering – brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation = probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,		stakeholders to minimize	assessment, political awareness,
within the eighth week of the FGP.representation - stakeholder engagement assessment matrix, and meetings.8. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP.Expert judgement, data analysis - stakeholder analysis, root cause analysis, assumption, constraint analysis, decision tree analysis influence diagrams, alternative analysis, risk data quality assessment, risk probability and impact assessment, assessment of other risk parameters, SWOT analysis, documentation analysis, meetings, data gathering - brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills - facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation - probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,		conflicts, and will be done	and cultural awareness, data
FGP.engagement assessment matrix, and meetings.8. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP.Expert judgement, data analysis - stakeholder analysis, root cause analysis, assumption, constraint analysis, decision tree analysis influence diagrams, alternative analysis, risk data quality assessment, risk probability and impact assessment, assessment of other risk parameters, SWOT analysis, documentation analysis, meetings, data gathering - brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills - facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation - probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,		within the eighth week of the	representation – stakeholder
and meetings.8. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP.Expert judgement, data analysis – stakeholder analysis, root cause analysis, assumption, constraint analysis, decision tree analysis influence diagrams, alternative analysis, risk data quality assessment, risk probability and impact assessment, assessment of other risk parameters, SWOT analysis, documentation analysis, meetings, data gathering – brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,		FGP.	engagement assessment matrix,
 8. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP. 8. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the project, using guidance from the ninth week of the FGP. 8. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the project, using guidance from the project, using guidance from the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP. 8. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the project, using guidance from the project, using guidance from the ninth week of the FGP. 8. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the project, using guidance from the project, using guidance from the project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP. 9. To develop a seeking out opport the project succes, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities, strategies for project succes. 			and meetings.
management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP. FGP. substantiation in the ninth week of the FGP. substantiation in the ninth week of the seetings, data gathering – brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities, stakeholder analysis, root cause analysis, root cause analysis, assumption, constraint analysis, decision tree analysis influence diagrams, alternative analysis, and cost-benefit analysis, risk data quality assessment, risk probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,	8.	To develop a risk	Expert judgement, data analysis –
and report for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP. FGP. analysis, decision tree analysis influence diagrams, alternative analysis, risk data quality assessment, risk probability and impact assessment, assessment of other risk parameters, SWOT analysis, documentation analysis, meetings, data gathering – brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,		management plan, register,	stakeholder analysis, root cause
using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP.analysis simulation, sensitivity analysis, decision tree analysis influence diagrams, alternative analysis, and cost-benefit analysis, risk data quality assessment, risk probability and impact assessment, assessment of other risk parameters, SWOT analysis, documentation analysis, meetings, data gathering - brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills - facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation - probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,		and report for the project,	analysis, assumption, constraint
PMBOK Guide 6th edition.analysis, decision tree analysisThis will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP.analysis, risk data quality assessment, risk probability and impact assessment, assessment of other risk parameters, SWOT analysis, documentation analysis, meetings, data gathering – brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,		using guidance from the	analysis simulation, sensitivity
This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP.influence diagrams, alternative analysis, and cost-benefit analysis, risk data quality assessment, risk probability and impact assessment, assessment of other risk parameters, SWOT analysis, documentation analysis, meetings, data gathering - brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills - facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation - probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,		PMBOK Guide 6th edition.	analysis, decision tree analysis
chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP. FGP. analysis, data gathering – brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,		This will likely optimize the	influence diagrams, alternative
by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP. FGP. analysis, documentation analysis, meetings, data gathering – brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,		chances of project success,	analysis, and cost-benefit
and taking action to reduce negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP. FGP. analysis, documentation analysis, meetings, data gathering – brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,		by seeking out opportunities,	analysis, risk data quality
 negative risks, it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP. impact assessment, assessment of other risk parameters, SWOT analysis, documentation analysis, meetings, data gathering – brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities, 		and taking action to reduce	assessment, risk probability and
within the ninth week of the FGP.of other risk parameters, SWOT analysis, documentation analysis, meetings, data gathering – brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,		negative risks, it will be done	impact assessment, assessment
FGP. analysis, documentation analysis, meetings, data gathering – brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,		within the ninth week of the	of other risk parameters, SWOT
meetings, data gathering – brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,		FGP.	analysis, documentation analysis,
brainstorming, checklist, interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,			meetings, data gathering –
interviews, interpersonal and team skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,			brainstorming, checklist,
skills – facilitation, prompt lists, risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,			interviews, interpersonal and team
risk categorization, data representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,			skills - facilitation, prompt lists,
representation – probability and impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,			risk categorization, data
impact matrix, representations of uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,			representation - probability and
uncertainty, strategies for threats, strategies for opportunities,			impact matrix, representations of
strategies for opportunities,			uncertainty, strategies for threats,
			strategies for opportunities,

	contingent response strategies,
	strategies for overall project risk,
	decision making – multicriteria
	decision analysis.
9. To create the procurement	Expert judgement, data gathering
management plan, strategy,	 market research, data analysis –
bid documents, statement of	make-or-buy analysis, source
work, source selection	selection analysis, and meetings.
criteria, make-or-buy	
decisions, and independent	
cost estimates, using	
guidance from the PMBOK	
Guide 6th edition. This will	
strategically deal with	
purchases for the project, in	
an efficient manner, and will	
be done within the tenth week	
of the FGP.	
10.To develop the stakeholder	Expert judgement, data gathering
register and the stakeholder	- questionnaires and surveys,
engagement plan for the	brainstorming, benchmarking,
project, using guidance from	data analysis – stakeholder
the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.	analysis, document analysis,
This helps to effectively	assumption and constraint
engage stakeholders in	analysis and root cause analysis,
making project decisions, and	decision making -
during execution, and will be	prioritization/ranking, data
done within the eleventh week	representation – stakeholder
of the FGP.	mapping/representation, mind

mapping,	stakeholder
engagement	assessment matrix,
and meetings	

1.4 Assumptions and constraints

According to PMI, as referenced in (Sharp, T., 2014), assumptions are 'factors that, for planning purposes, are considered to be true, real, or certain without proof or demonstration.' More so, it is moving forward without absolute information, (Sharp, T., 2014). There are types of assumptions, for example, resource, budget, and scope assumptions, as elaborated on by (Sharp, T., 2014). Further, (Sharp, T., 2014) describes an assumption as the 'flip side of a risk.' For the purpose of the FGP, assumptions have been made on scope, time, and budget.

Constraints, according to (Sharp, T., 2014) are limitations placed upon the project which the project manager and team must work within. Typically, (Sharp, T., 2014), lists three (3) common constraints; these are constraints on scope; schedule; and cost. Additionally, constraints may also include quality requirements; resources; and risk tolerances, (Sharp, T., 2014). It is important to revisit assumptions, to update, or remove them on a scheduled basis, (Sharp, T., 2014) states that 'monitoring and managing assumptions with the project team is a proactive way to ensure project success'. For the purpose of the FGP, constraints are placed on schedule, time, and cost.

Chart 15: Assumptions and constraints (Source: author)

Objectives	Assumptions	Constraints
 To create a project management plan and a project charter, to plan, authorize and initiate the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The PMP will integrate the knowledge areas and provide a roadmap for the project, and will be done within the second week of the FGP. 	Data will be available for developing each area of the PMP.	Scope of the PMP and time to develop the PMP will be constraints.
 To develop the scope management plan, requirements documentation, requirements traceability matrix, project scope statement, and scope baseline for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will ensure that all the required work, but only the required work is performed, it will be done within the third week of the FGP. 	That adequate and timely input will be received from stakeholders, that historical records will be readily available for analysis.	Time will be a constraint, the availability and accessibility of virtual meetings, for instance, can affect the data flow to develop the plans etc.
 To plan, and develop the schedule, and to define, sequence, and estimate activities for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will therefore allow the project to be managed, and completed in a timely manner, and will be done in the fourth week of the FGP. 	That the company calendar will be up to date, and other information is available from staff (team) and HR.	Time will be constraint, since developing this may require extensive communication, and feedback to develop fully.
4. To develop the cost management plan, cost	That the	Information to

Objectives	Assumptions	Constraints
estimates, basis of estimates, cost baseline,	estimates and	develop the cost
and project funding requirements, using	historical data	plan and
guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.	will be	estimates may be
This will ensure that the project is completed	accurate	difficult to obtain
within the project's budget; it will be done	enough to use	owing to improper
within the fifth week of the FGP.	for current	record
	estimates.	management.
5. To create the quality management plan, and	The quality	The feedback
quality metrics for the project, using guidance	requirements	from stakeholders,
from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This would	will be clearly	based on
make certain that the project meets its quality	understood to	experience, may
requirements, and will be done within the sixth	develop the	not be
week of the FGP.	plan itself.	forthcoming.
6. To build the resource management plan, team	That all the	
charter, resource requirements, basis of	elements to	
estimates, and resource breakdown structure,	build the	
using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th	resource plan,	Information on
edition. This will identify the resources needed	and make	resources may be
to successfully complete the project, and will	estimates are	unavailable.
be done within the seventh week of the FGP.	submitted by	
	stakeholders	
	as needed.	
7. To create the communications management	That the input	That the
plan, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide	is received	
6th edition. This would aid in effective	from	
information exchange, with the potential	stakeholders	net eiver
stakeholders to minimize conflicts, and will be	for;	not given as
done within the eighth week of the FGP.	organisational	

Objectives	Assumptions	Constraints
	communication	
	styles; political	
	awareness;	
	and cultural	
	awareness.	
8. To develop a risk management plan, register,		
and report for the project, using guidance from	That both risks	
the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely	and	Availability of data
optimize the chances of project success, by	opportunities	
seeking out opportunities, and taking action to	will be	ior analysis.
reduce negative risks. It will be done within the	explored.	
ninth week of the FGP.		
9. To create the procurement management plan,		
strategy, bid documents, statement of work,	That the data	
source selection criteria, make-or-buy	used to	That current data
decisions, and independent cost estimates,	develop the	may not be
using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th	various	available for the
edition. This will strategically deal with	component	development of
purchases for the project, in an efficient	plans etc. are	the plans etc.
manner, and will be done within the tenth	reliable.	
week of the FGP.		
10.To develop the stakeholder register and the	That extensive	
stakeholder engagement plan for the project,	investigation	The input for
using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th	will be done to	developing the
edition. This helps to effectively engage	generate a	stakeholder
stakeholders in making project decisions, and	sufficient	engagement plan
during execution, and will be done within the	stakeholder	may be limited.
eleventh week of the FGP.	database.	

1.5 Deliverables

A deliverable can be defined as something produced as a result of a process, according to Bridges, J. (28 Aug, 2017). In the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, there are ten (10) knowledge areas, and in each there are inputs, tools and techniques, and outputs. The project management deliverables may include the project plan, reports, and minutes, Bridges, J. (28 Aug, 2017). Further, Bridges, J. (28 Aug, 2017) speaks of the importance of following the schedule in order to produce timely deliverables. For the purpose of the FGP, the deliverables are the outputs from each knowledge area, for the initiating, and planning process groups. These will PMP collectively form the required for this project.

Objectives Deliverables 1. To Project charter document – formally create а project authorizes the project, both in terms management plan and a project charter, to plan, and of the project itself, and to apply authorize and initiate resources to project activities. the project, using guidance from Assumption log – list all assumptions the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. constraints throughout and the The PMP will integrate the project life cycle. knowledge areas and provide PMP document – contains all a roadmap for the project, and subsidiary management plans, will be done within the second baselines, etc. week of the FGP. 2. To develop scope Scope management the plan describes how the scope will be management plan, requirements documentation, defined. developed, monitored, requirements traceability controlled, and validated. project Requirements management plan matrix, scope describes how project and product statement, and scope baseline for the project, using guidance requirements will be analysed, from the PMBOK Guide 6th documented, and managed. edition. This will ensure that all Requirements documentation the required work, but only the describes individual how required work is performed, it requirements meet business need will be done within the third for the project. week of the FGP. Requirement traceability matrix grid which links product requirements from origin to

Chart 16: Deliverables (Source author and definitions taken from the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition).

	deliverables.
	Project scope statement -
	description of the project scope,
	major deliverables, assumptions,
	and constraints.
	Scope baseline - includes the
	project scope statement, WBS, work
	package, planning package, and
	WBS dictionary.
3. To plan, and develop the	Schedule management plan -
schedule, and to define,	establishes the criteria and activities
sequence, and estimate	for developing, monitoring, and
activities for the project, using	controlling the schedule.
guidance from the PMBOK	Activity list - scheduled activities for
Guide 6th edition. This will	the project.
therefore allow the project to	Activity attributes - description of the
be managed, and completed	activity
in a timely manner, and will be	Milestone list - a significant point or
done in the fourth week of the	event in a project.
FGP.	Project schedule network diagrams
	- graphical representation of
	dependencies for project schedule
	activities.
	Duration estimates – quantitative
	assessments of the likely number of
	time periods required to complete an
	activity, phase, or the project.
	Basis of estimates - amount and
	type of additional details supporting

	the duration estimate.		
	Schedule baseline – approved		
	version of schedule model.		
	Project schedule - output of the		
	schedule model.		
	Schedule data – collection of		
	information for describing and		
	controlling the schedule.		
	Project calendar – shows working		
	days and shifts available for		
	scheduled activities.		
4. To develop the cost	Cost management plan – describes		
management plan, cost	how the project costs will be		
estimates, basis of estimates,	estimates, basis of estimates, planned, structured, and controlled.		
cost baseline, and project	cost baseline, and project Cost estimates – quantitative		
funding requirements, using	assessment of likely costs to		
guidance from the PMBOK	complete project work, including		
Guide 6th edition. This will	contingency, and management		
ensure that the project is	reserve.		
completed within the project's	Basis of estimates - how the cost		
budget; it will be done within	estimate was established.		
the fifth week of the FGP.	Cost baseline – approved version of		
	the time-phased project budget.		
	Project funding requirements – total		
	and periodic funding requirements		
	from the cost baseline.		
5. To create the quality	Quality management plan -		
management plan, and quality	describes how applicable policies,		
metrics for the project, using	procedure, and guidelines are to be		
guidance from the PMBOK	implemented to achieve the quality		
----------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	--
Guide 6th edition. This would	objectives.		
make certain that the project	Quality metrics – describes a project		
meets its quality requirements,	or product attribute and how the		
and will be done within the	control quality process is in		
sixth week of the FGP.	compliance to it.		
6. To build the resource	Resource management plan -		
management plan, team	provides guidance on how project		
charter, resource	resources should be categorized,		
requirements, basis of	allocated, managed, and released.		
estimates, and resource	Team charter – establishes the team		
breakdown structure, using	values, agreements, operating		
guidance from the PMBOK	guidelines.		
Guide 6th edition. This will	Resource requirement - identify the		
identify the resources needed	types and quantities of resources		
to successfully complete the	required for each work package or		
project, and will be done within	activity in a work package and can		
the seventh week of the FGP.	be aggregated to determine the		
	estimated resources for each work		
	package, each WBS branch, and the		
	project as a whole.		
	Basis of estimates – provides		
	supporting details.		
	Resource breakdown structure -		
	hierarchical representation of		
	resources by category and type.		
7. To create the communications	Communications management plan		
management plan, using	- describes how project		
guidance from the PMBOK	communication will be planned,		

	Guide 6th edition. This would	structured, implemented, and
	aid in effective information	monitored for effectiveness.
	exchange, with the potential	
	stakeholders to minimize	
	conflicts, and will be done	
	within the eighth week of the	
	FGP.	
8.	To develop a risk management	Risk management plan – describes
	plan, register, and report for	how risk management activities will
	the project, using guidance	be structured and performed.
	from the PMBOK Guide 6th	Risk register - captures details of
	edition. This will likely optimize	identified individual project risks.
	the chances of project	Risk report - presents information
	success, by seeking out	on sources of overall project risk,
	opportunities, and taking	together with summary information
	action to reduce negative	on identified individual project risks.
	risks, it will be done within the	
	ninth week of the FGP.	
9.	To create the procurement	Procurement management plan -
	management plan, strategy,	contains the activities to be
	bid documents, statement of	undertaken during the procurement
	work, source selection criteria,	process.
	make-or-buy decisions, and	Procurement strategy – to be
	independent cost estimates,	identified based on make-or-buy
	using guidance from the	analysis, and decision is made to
	PMBOK Guide 6th edition.	acquire from outside the project.
	This will strategically deal with	Bid documents – used to solicit
	purchases for the project, in	proposals from prospective sellers.
	an efficient manner, and will	Procurement statement of works -

be done within the tenth week	defines the portion of the project		
of the FGP.	scope for each related contract.		
	Source selection criteria - offer of		
	the best quality to match the		
	services required.		
	Make-or-buy decisions –		
	determination for the best decision		
	for work, choosing either internal or		
	external providers.		
10.To develop the stakeholder	Stakeholder register – contains		
register and the stakeholder	information about identified		
engagement plan for the	stakeholders.		
project, using guidance from			
the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.			
This helps to effectively			
engage stakeholders in			
making project decisions, and			
during execution, and will be			
done within the eleventh week			
of the FGP.			

4 RESULTS

4.1. Project Integration Management

4.1.1 Develop project charter

Project integration management is a broad knowledge area in project management, and according to the PMBOK guide 6th edition it includes the processes to identify; define; combine; unify; and coordinate the various processes and project management activities within the project management process groups.

The project charter is included separately in the appendix of the document; it authorizes the FGP for tutor and student, and further describes the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project. This project provides a social need: it assists in knowledge sharing, awareness building, and expansion in the area of education for an integrated water resource management approach.

This project also involves an agreement which defines initial intentions for a project, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition. There is a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) outlining the partnership responsibilities between both organisations – the Water Resources Agency of Trinidad and Tobago (WRA); and the National Institute of Higher Education, Research, Science & Technology (NIHERST), see appendix 4. The enterprise environmental factors (EEFs) which may influence the development of the charter are the legal and regulatory requirement and/or constraints; marketplace conditions – in which the outputs had to be constrained to the finances promised; and the organisational culture and political climate. Whereas the organisational process assets which can influence this process are organisational standard policies, processes, and procedures; monitoring and reporting methods; templates; and the historical information and lessons learned repository.

The project charter will be reviewed by the project manager at the WRA who possess the technical knowledge in the area of an integrated water resource management approach. Two (2) meetings in the form of a focus group were held

between both partners to brainstorm ideas pertaining to the activities, and local cultural perspectives based on prior experience.

According to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, the outputs for this process are the project charter and assumption log. The project charter contains:

- Project purpose;
- Measurable project objectives and related success criteria;
- High-level requirements;
- High-level project description, boundaries, and key deliverables;
- Overall project risk;
- Summary milestone schedule;
- Preapproved financial resources;
- Key stakeholder list;
- Project approval requirements (i.e., what constitutes project success, who decides the project is successful, and who signs off on the project);
- Project exit criteria (i.e., what are the conditions to be met in order to close or to cancel the project or phase);
- Assigned project manager, responsibility, and authority level; and
- Name and authority of the sponsor or other person(s) authorizing the project charter.

The assumption log at this point consists of high level strategic and operationalassumptions and constraints, and is used to record all assumptions and constraintsthroughout the project life cycle, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, seechart17:AssumptionLogbelow.

Chart 17: Assumption log

ID		Assumptio		Description	
- ID ==>	Туре	n/Constrai		- description ==>	
mandato	- type	nt		optional, but	
ry ==>	==>	-		recommended ==>	
used to	mandat	assumptio		extended description of	
identify	ory	n/constrai		the item (only in simple	
an item	(value	nt ==>		sheet: should mention	
in the	range)	mandatory		documents and	
list, but	==>	==>	Status	artefacts which are	
you can	defines	describes	- status ==>	related to the	
use your	if the	the	mandatory (value	assumption/constraint	
own ID	item is	assumptio	range) ==>	and might have to be	Comments
scheme.	an	n/constrai	should indicate	reviewed and updated if	- Comments ==>
To start	assum	nt with a	the status of the	there is a change to the	optional ==> any
simple	ption	few words	item (not verified	assumption/constraint	additional information
you can	or	(long form	yet/verified as	and especially if an	regarding the item,
count up	constra	descriptio	correct/verified	assumption has been	which is not a
from	int.	n should	as incorrect/).	verified as incorrect!).	description.

one.		go into the			
		descriptio			
		n field).			
				The laminated activity	
		Product qu		book will be used for the	
		ality - the		workshop, and can be	
		laminated		printed per group, and left	
		activity		with the school after. As	
		book, and		such, each group using	
		model		the activity booklet will be	
		will be		using a new book, thus	
		sturdy		ensuring that repeated	
		enough to		use will not cause it to	
		withstand u		become overused.	
		se, and		Consider the quality of	
		demonstrati		material procured.	This has to fall in with
	Assump	on, repeate	Verification in	Perform test on sample	the resource breakdown
1	tion	dly.	process.	prior to purchase.	structure.

				Robust stakeholder	
		The		engagement from	
		timeframe		planning, hence, proper	
		for the		follow up and updated	
		workshops		schedule, and	
		(post SEA		coordination to get all	
	Constra	students)		stakeholders prepared for	
2	int	are limited.	Verified as correct.	the workshop.	
		Students		Engaging stakeholders to	
		will be		ensure that they are	
		present in		communicating with the	
		the		students to encourage	
		classroom		them to attend class,	
		during the		given the normative	
	Assump	post SEA		behaviour of students	
3	tion	period.	Not verified yet.	during that period.	

				Students have a short	
				timeline with which to	
				utilize the game (on DVD)	
				post workshop.	
				Consideration may have	
				to be given for NIHERST	
		Schools will		to make the game	
		install the		available online prior to	
		game on		the workshop (so that a	
		their library		link can be provided in the	
		computers,		documentation - this may	
		and		mean that the game has	
		students		to be developed prior to	
		will use it		the activity book for	Could this be done with
	Constra	after the		instance), as was done in	regard to rights (i.e. who
4	int	workshop.	Not verified yet.	the past	has rights to the game)

	M&E –		
	gathering		
	data for at		
	least		
	monitoring		
	the project		
	during		
	implementa		
	tion and		
	execution		
	would be		
	possible,	Monitor, through a pre-	
	however,	assessment test, and	
	given the	post-assessment test to	
	short	determine uptake of	
	timeline of	knowledge on the day.	
	engageme		
Constra	nt for the	Record the no. of	
int	end-users	students that participate.	

	(1 month) -		
	it would		
	impossible		
	to provide		
	an		
	evaluation		
	of the		
	project, as		
	required in		
	the MOU.		
	Product -		
	The toolkit		
	will be		
	applicable		
	only in one		
	instance. It	Suggest that the DVD be	
	is unlikely	available in the school's	
Constra	that the kit	library, and placed on the	
int	will be	school's computers.	

	reused by a		
	second		
	group of		
	students in		
	the		
	following		
	year(s).		
	Engageme		
	nt activity -		
	funds to		
	engage		
	stakeholder		
	s are non-		
	existent in		
	the high-		
	level		
	budget;	Other modalities	of
Constra	hence,	communication will I	be
int	communica	utilized.	

tion will not		
be on a		
face-to-		
face basis		
and will		
have to be		
done using		
other		
modalities		
(e.g. phone		
and email).		

4.1.2 Develop Project Management Plan

The development of the project management plan (PMP) consists of several of the subsidiary plans, but once finalised, it is considered the baseline, and all outputs from the other processes may be edited, but only after being subjected to a formal integrated change control process. According to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition, there are many EEF's which influence the PMP. Factors which may concern the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project are legal and regulatory requirements and/or constraints; organizational structure, culture, management practices, sustainability; and infrastructure (e.g., existing facilities and capital equipment). Organisational process assets (OPAs) which influence the PMP are listed in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, and are as follows:

- Organizational standard policies, processes, and procedures;
- Project management plan template, including:
- Guidelines and criteria for tailoring the organization's set of standard processes to satisfy the specific needs of the project, and
- Project closure guidelines or requirements such as the product validation and acceptance criteria.
- Change control procedures, including the steps by which official organizational standards, policies, plans, procedures, or any project documents will be modified and how any changes will be approved and validated;
- Monitoring and reporting methods, risk control procedures, and communication requirements;
- Project information from previous similar projects (e.g., scope, cost, schedule and performance measurement baselines, project calendars, project schedule network diagrams, and risk registers); and
- Historical information and lessons learned repository.

The difference between EEFs, and OPAs is that, EEFs are outside the team control, and OPAs are the company specific inputs to the knowledge areas, Ambrosy, P. (Aug 17, 2017).

In the development of the PMP, expert judgement will be sought from the partnership and sponsor organisation Project Manager (PM) in its development, in particular for the development of technical and management details; and determining resources and skill levels needed to perform project work and its prioritization for the appropriate work and time. Apart from this, one data gathering technique used was the focus group approach, this allowed for discussion regarding the project management approach and the integration of the different components. All interpersonal and team skills will be employed, the PMBOK Guide 6th edition lists conflict management; facilitation; and meeting management which will all be utilised. The project kick off meeting will occur directly after the PMP is finalised and prior to the execution phase. Meetings will be appropriately held for the development of the PMP, and the life cycle for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project.

The PMBOK Guides 6th edition mentions that the PMP components include subsidiary management plans; baselines; and other additional components – some of which will be used in the development of the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project. The table below taken from the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition show a representative list of the PMP components and project documents.

Project Management Plan	Project Documents			
1. Scope management plan	1. Activity attributes	19. Quality control measurements		
2. Requirements management plan	2. Activity list	20. Quality metrics		
3. Schedule management plan	3. Assumption log	21. Quality report		
4. Cost management plan	4. Basis of estimates	22. Requirements documentation		
5. Quality management plan	5. Change log	23. Requirements traceability matrix		
6. Resource management plan	6. Cost estimates	24. Resource breakdown structure		
7. Communications management plan	7. Cost forecasts	25. Resource calendars		
8. Risk management plan	8. Duration estimates	26. Resource requirements		
9. Procurement management plan	9. Issue log	27. Risk register		
10. Stakeholder engagement plan	10. Lessons learned register	28. Risk report		
11. Change management plan	11. Milestone list	29. Schedule data		
12. Configuration management plan	12. Physical resource assignments	30. Schedule forecasts		
13. Scope baseline	13. Project calendars	31. Stakeholder register		
14. Schedule baseline	14. Project communications	32. Team charter		
15. Cost baseline	15. Project schedule	33. Test and evaluation documents		
16. Performance measurement baseline	16. Project schedule network diagram			
17. Project life cycle description	17. Project scope statement			
18. Development approach	18. Project team assignments			

Table 4-1. Project Management Plan and Project Documents

Figure 19: PMBOK® Guide, Project management plan and processes. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 89), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

4.1.3 Direct and manage project work

This process involves executing the planned project activities to complete project deliverables and accomplish established objectives, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. What was planned before, (that is the PMP) is used as an input during the 'direct and manage' project work process. During execution, expert judgement will be sought, and meetings will be held, to discuss and make decisions on important and emerging occurrences. The deliverables are, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition any unique and verifiable product, result, or capability to perform a service that is required to be produced to complete a process, phase, or project. The deliverables will be demonstrated in the scope planning processes, and through their related work breakdown structure (WBS).

Work performance data will also be an output to this process, the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project would include key performance indicators (KPIs) for a results based monitoring framework; actual start and finish dates of scheduled activities, deliverables status, schedule progress, number of change requests, actual costs incurred, and actual durations. The issue log is an important asset throughout the project, where issues can be recorded and tracked, and will be implemented for the project. It will take the form as shown in chart 18 below.

Chart	18:	Issue	log
-------	-----	-------	-----

Issue	Who	Description	Priority	Who	is	Target	Status	Final
Туре	raised			assig	ned	resolution		Solution
	the			to	the	date		
	issue			issue				
	and							
	when							

The integrated change control procedure will be implemented and used throughout all the phases and cycles. It includes corrective action; preventive action; defect repair; and updates. This process also often requires updates to the PMP; project documents; and the OPAs.

4.1.4 Manage project knowledge

This process uses existing knowledge and creates new knowledge to achieve the project's objectives and contribute to organisational learning, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The key thing is to ensure that the skills; experience;

and expertise of the project team and other stakeholders are used before, during, and after the project within an environment of trust, such that sharing becomes natural, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition. Further, it is about knowledge sharing and knowledge integration.

There are numerous OPAs for organizational standard policies, processes, and procedures; personnel administration; and formal knowledge-sharing and information-sharing procedures.

At NIHERST there are:

Business Continuity

-NIHERST Policy Guide Version 1.0: Disaster Recovery Policy for ICT, effective date: 20 Nov, 2013.

<u>Finances</u>

-NIHERST Policy Guide Version 1.1: Fixed Assets, effective date: 17 April, 2013 -NIHERST Policy Guide Version 1.0: Investment Policy, effective date: 1 Dec, 2017 -NIHERST Policy Guide Version 1.0: Signing Authority Policy, effective date: 1 Dec, 2017

-NIHERST Policy Guide Version 1.0: NIHERST Credit Card Administration, effective date: 14 Mar, 2018

-NIHERST Policy Guide Version 1.0: Procurement Procedures, effective date: 7 Feb, 2011

-Procurement process

Human Resources

-Collective Agreement

-CA Allowance 2008-2010

-CA Collective Agreement 2008-2010

-MOA – PSA/NIHERST – 1 Jan 2011 – 31 Dec 2013

-CA MOA NIHERST PSA 4% Increase dd. 20130823

-CA Salaries and COLA 2008 - 2010

-NIHERST Policy Guide Version 1.0: Conflict of Interest, effective date: 20 Nov, 2013

-Employees declaration regarding conflict of interest form

-NIHERST Policy Guide Version 1.0: Employee Emergency Loan Policy, effective date: 3 June, 2015

-NIHERST Policy Guide Version 1.0: Fraud Prevention, effective date: 22 July, 2015

-DRAFT NIHERST Manual of HR Policies and Procedures

-Performance Management in the Public Service

-Supplemental Overtime Policy

-Policy Guide Version 1.0: Transport Policy, effective date:17 April, 2013

HSE Management System

-Accident Investigation Reporting Form

-NIHERST HSE Training Attendance Form

-NIHERST HSE Document Circulation Form

-NIHERST HSE Management of Change Form

-NIHERST HSE Refusal to Work Form

-NIHERST Near Miss Incident Reporting Form

Information Management

-NIHERST Manual on Management of Intellectual Property

-NIHERST Draft Records & Information Management Policy

-NIHERST Policy Guide Version 1.0: Whistle-blower Policy, effective date: 20 November, 2013

-NIHERST Guidelines for Folder Structures

-Internal lesson learnt database for sharing data by all parties, with full access to the information.

The project specific lessons learnt register will be completed for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project, before the information is transferred onto the lesson learnt repository for the organisation, at project close off.

4.1.5 Monitor and control project work

This process falls under the monitoring and controlling process group. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition states that it is the process of tracking, reviewing, and reporting the overall progress to meet the performance objectives defined in the PMP. The monitoring includes collecting, measuring, and assessing measurements and trends to effect process improvements, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, this monitoring will be guided by a monitoring and evaluation framework OPA specific to the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project. Corrective and preventative action can later be taken for performance issues. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition states the following points for what this process does:

- Comparing actual project performance against the project management plan;
- Assessing performance periodically to determine whether any corrective or preventive actions are indicated, and then recommending those actions as necessary;
- Checking the status of individual project risks;
- Maintaining an accurate, timely information base concerning the project's product(s) and their associated documentation through project completion;
- Providing information to support status reporting, progress measurement, and forecasting;
- Providing forecasts to update current cost and current schedule information;
- Monitoring implementation of approved changes as they occur;

- Providing appropriate reporting on project progress and status to program management when the project is part of an overall program; and
- Ensuring that the project stays aligned with the business needs.

In the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project, outsourcing products and services are required, and agreements in the form of purchase orders will be used; this process will be covered under the procurement knowledge area. Tools and techniques which may be used are expert judgement; data analysis techniques; decision making; and meetings. During execution work performance reports in the form of monthly reports or quarterly reports, will be done to disseminate this information to pertinent stakeholders. If changes are needed in terms of corrective or preventative action, it will be required to go through a formal integrated change control procedure.

4.1.6 Perform integrated change control

This process allows for a review of all change requests, in order to forgo the likelihood of risks, approving changes; and managing changes to deliverables, project documents, and the PMP; and communicating the decision, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The PM will be responsible for reviewing, evaluating, approving, deferring, or rejecting changes to the project and for recording and communicating such decisions, in the absence of a formal change control board (CCB). These changes, must be documented, and once documented, can either be approved, deferred, or rejected by a responsible individual, usually the project sponsor or PM as stipulated in the change management plan, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition. All related PMP elements would require updates.

The Water Resources Agency does have similar school based intervention programmes, and so does NIHERST, so this partnership can allow for sharing knowledge and leveraging on positive suggestions. Expertise in technical knowledge is required, and available. Any tool which is used should support

activities which identify documents, decides on, and tracks changes, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

4.1.7 Close project or phase

This process finalizes all activities for the project, phase, or contract, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Activities and actions to satisfy completion or exit criteria; contractual agreements applicable to the project or phase; transfer of the project's products, services, or results to the next phase or to production and/or operations; collection of suggestions for improvement or updating the policies and procedures; and measuring stakeholder performance, are performed in this process, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Activities to collect project or phase records; audit project success or failure; manage knowledge sharing and transfer; identify lessons learned; and archive project information for future use by the organisation are also performed.

Tools and techniques to perform these actions will be expert judgement; data analysis; and meetings.

Finally, documentation and OPAs updates are required; final product, service, or result transition; and final reporting are the outputs.

For the development of the PMP the outputs from the initiating and planning process groups for the project integration management are required. These processes are 4.1 develop project charter; and 4.2 develop PMP. The outputs for develop project charter are the project charter which is included in the appendices; and the assumption log, and for develop PMP, the PMP itself which encompasses the project in its entirety.

4.2. Project Scope Management

Project scope may refer to both the product and project scope. According to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, the product scope includes the features and functions

that characterise a product, service, or result, and the project scope is the work performed to deliver a product, service, or result with the specified features and functions.

The term "project scope" is sometimes viewed as including product scope, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition.

4.2.1 Plan scope management

This process creates a scope management plan which documents how the project and product scope will be defined, validated, and controlled, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Information for the development of the scope management plan, and requirements management plan would be sourced from the project charter, subsidiary plans of the PMP, EEFs, and OPAs. The tools and techniques used would be expert judgement; alternatives analysis; and meetings. This process falls under the planning process group and produces two plans, mentioned above, and further described below as the outputs.

Scope management plan

This plan consists of processes for preparing a project scope statement; enabling the creation of the work breakdown structure (WBS) from the detailed project scope statement; establishing how the scope baseline will be approved and maintained; and specifying how formal acceptance of the completed project deliverable will be obtained, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

Scope Statement

Chart 19: Scope statement

Project Purpose

The Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project will help deliver knowledge to students about water conservation, protection of local waterways, and human impact, with the intention to teach sustainability concepts to students and increase their understanding of cause and effect. It is intended that delivery of this information will help students to better understand the importance of having good water quality, how they impact their local waterways, and why they should conserve water, and by understanding this, they may be motivated to make individual and personal changes.

Goals & Objectives

1. To educate students on the definition and importance of a watershed.

2. To show students how individual actions and water quality can affect the watershed in which they reside.

3. To teach students about chemical parameters through basic water quality testing.

4. To encourage and challenge students creatively, in the design of a model that can be used to purify water, made from recyclable materials – which would have contributed otherwise to a polluted watershed.

Scope Summary/Boundary Conditions

In this project, students will learn (hands-on) how to test water quality using professional water quality testing kits. The goals will be achieved through workshop activities, sharing of activity booklets and brochures, a readily available electronic game, and a competition. Local cultural, and folklore aspects will be incorporated in the content.

The boundary conditions for this project are a one-year period, with a two month execution phase; delivery at schools where nearby critically compromised watersheds exist – as a way for targeting that community within the island of Trinidad, and grouped in close proximity (i.e. between 2 – 3 of the 8 counties). Finally, this project is a collaborative effort between the National Institute of Higher Education, Research, Science & Technology (NIHERST), and its sponsor the Water Resources Agency (WRA).

Scope Details	
In Scope	Out of Scope
Integration output - project charter and	Monitoring student's behavioural
MOU; assumption log; and PMP.	changes after the project ends.
Stakeholder Management –	Students that are not 'post-Secondary
stakeholder register; and stakeholder	Entrance Assessment (SEA)'
engagement plan.	students.
Scope Management Plan – Scope	
management plan; requirements	
management plan; requirements	
documentation; requirements	
traceability matrix; project scope	
statement; and scope baseline (WBS).	
Project Time Management – schedule	
management plan; activity lists; activity	
attributes; milestone lists; project	
schedule network diagrams; duration	
estimates; basis of estimates;	
schedule baseline; project schedule;	
schedule data; and calendars.	
Project cost management - cost	

management plan; cost estimates;	
basis of estimates; cost baselines; and	
project funding requirements.	
Project quality management - quality	
management plan and quality metrics.	
Project HR management – resource	
management plan; team charter;	
resource requirements; basis of	
estimates; and resource breakdown	
structure.	
Project communication management –	
communications management plan	
Project risk management – risk	
management plan; risk register; and	
risk report.	
Project procurement management -	
procurement management plan;	
procurement strategy; bid documents;	
procurement statement of work; source	
selection criteria; make it buy	
decisions; and independent cost	
estimates.	
Brochures	
Activity booklets (reusable and non-	
reusable)	
Water quality testing kits	
Electronic game	
Workshops	
Competition and prizes	

Requirements management plan

The requirements management plan describes how project and product requirements will be analysed, documented, and managed. Components of this plan includes how requirements activities will be planned, tracked, and reported; configuration management activities such as: how changes will be initiated; how impacts will be analysed; how they will be traced, tracked, and reported; as well as the authorization levels required to approve these changes; requirements prioritization process; metrics that will be used and the rationale for using them; and traceability structure that reflects the requirement attributes captured on the traceability matrix, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

Overview

project.

This plan will guide us through the following aspects of requirements management:

- Collection- gathering the basic needs of stakeholders
- Categorization categorizing those needs
- Prioritization prioritizing those needs and identifying "must haves"
- Tracing tracking how those needs are addressed throughout the life of the project
- Change Management the process by which we will change our requirements as needs change
- Verification how we will verify that requirements have been met This document is to be used as a tool for communications, giving all stakeholders a view on how this process is managed for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit

Requirements collection

During this phase, the emphasis is on capturing as many *perceived* requirements as possible from all valid stakeholders. Not all of the needs we identify here will end up as actual "requirements," but they will be identified and understood.

Collection method 1

From the initial meetings with the sponsor's Project Manager, and her team, several requirements were discussed, in the technical areas of Water Resource Management, especially given the background of WRA's PM (Integrated Water Resource Management – IWRM) and working experience with the Adopt-A-River Programme, and its varied projects. Internal team members from the Sponsor's team are to include the technocrats in gaming, and design.

Collection Method 2

Elements about the project were discussed with the internal team members to get an idea of what experiences they could share from past school based interventions, dealing with students, and teachers, and getting around schools, as well as for transport and proximity constraints.

Collection Method 3

Contacting and having discussions with all stakeholders from the planning process group to gather input, and interest, as well as getting the necessary buy-in to execute the project. Stakeholders will be elaborated on further in that specific knowledge area.

Collection Method 4

Reviews of the OPAs, such as the lessons learnt repository, and close off reports from other similar school based interventions.

As we identify each requirement, we will document the:

- Requirement name
- Requirement description
- The stakeholder to whom it is important

- Some measure of criticality (how important it is based on a quantified view of "having it" versus "NOT having it")
- Acceptance criteria (a quantified way of understanding the specifics of the requirement. In other words, how will we know it's been fulfilled?)

Requirements Categorization

During this phase, we will logically group requirements. Requirements will be grouped into the following categories:

Categories often include:

- Functional Requirements
- Technical Requirements
- Training Requirements
- Quality Requirements
- Performance Requirements
- Support Requirements
- Maintenance Requirements

Requirements Prioritization

Our approach to prioritizing requirements will be to work with the project sponsors to make decisions.

4.2.2 Collect requirements

This process determines, documents, and manages stakeholder needs and requirements to meet objectives, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Further, requirements are the conditions, or capabilities that are required to be present in a product, service, or result to satisfy an agreement or other formally

imposed specification, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Inputs for requirements may include the project charter, subsidiary plans of the PMP, some project and business documents, agreements, EEFs, and OPAs.

To perform this process expert judgement from the sponsor's PM, and team, and internal team will be sought, especially for project requirements in previous similar projects, facilitation and conflict management. Data will be gathered from brainstorming ideas and focus groups during the planning process. Benchmarking may be performed to determine how the sponsor's conduct of similar projects was performed, via discussion. Additionally, the institute's policies and procedures, and regulatory documentation such as laws, codes, or ordinances etc., will be analysed. Finally, a prototype of the reusable activity booklet, an output of the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project, will be created to show it to the partner organisation, and to show how it works, and the feedback will be recorded, and revision made if necessary, and reviewed again, prior to finalizing the design and procurement services for printing and collating.

The outputs from this process are the requirements documentation, and the requirements traceability matrix. The requirements documentation needs to have requirements which are measurable and testable, traceable, complete, consistent, and acceptable to key stakeholders, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Classification groups for requirements, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, allow for further refinement and detail as it is being elaborated. These classifications are business issues, opportunities and reasons; stakeholder needs; solutions or functional – behaviours of the product, and non-functional – environmental conditions or qualities for effectiveness; transition and readiness; project; and quality requirements, as listed in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

The requirements traceability matrix is a grid that links product requirements from their origin to the deliverables that satisfy them, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. It tracks the requirements throughout the lifecycle processes.

Requirements Traceability

Beginning in September, 2018 requirements will be tracked, this includes its source, project objective it supports, WBS where it is addressed, and when it is verified and validated. The requirements traceability matrix will be used to manage data on each requirement.

Because this is a small project, the PM will be responsible for the tracking of requirements, and will report any impacts to the project's requirements based on current performance to the Senior Project Manager within 24 hours of a status change.

Chart 20: Requirements Traceability Matrix

Requirements Traceability Matrix								
Projec t Name:	Water Warriors Educational Toolkit							
Cost Centr e:	Grant Funding from the Water Resources Agency							
Projec t Descri ption:	School based intervention, knowledge sharing with post SEA students on water conservations, and quality based on human impact.							
ID	Associate ID	Requireme nts Description	Business Needs, Opportunities, Goals, Objectives	Project Objectives	WBS Deliv erabl es	Product Design	Product Developme nt	Tes t Cas es

1.0 Products							
1.1	Brochure	Science	To show students	1.2.2.	Review past	Liaise with	Sha
	should be	popularization	how individual	2.2	brochures,	graphic	re
	ʻchild-		actions and water		and online	designers.	with
	friendly'		quality can affect		content.		stak
			the watershed in				ehol
			which they reside.				ders
							to
							obta
							in
							final
							appr
							oval
							S,
							then
							with
							Gra
							phic
	1.0 Products 1.1	1.0 Products 1.1 Brochure should be 'child- friendly'	1.0 Products Brochure should be 'child- friendly' Science popularization	1.0 Products 1.1 Brochure should be 'child- friendly' Science popularization To show students how individual actions and water quality can affect the watershed in which they reside.	1.0 Products 1.1 Brochure should be 'child- friendly' Science popularization To show students how individual actions and water quality can affect the watershed in which they reside. 1.2.2.	1.0 Products 1.1 Brochure should be 'child- friendly' Science popularization To show students how individual actions and water quality can affect the watershed in which they reside. 1.2.2. Review past brochures, and online content.	1.0 Products 1.1 Brochure should be 'child- friendly' Science popularization To show students how individual actions and water quality can affect the watershed in which they reside. 1.2.2. Review past brochures, and online content. Liaise with designers.

								artis
								t
								prior
								to
								print
								ing.
	1.2	Activity	Science	To educate students	1.2.2.	Review past	Liaise with	Sha
		booklet	popularization	on the definition and	2.3	booklets,	graphic	re
		should be		importance of a		and online	designers.	with
		reusable,		watershed		content.		stak
		and						ehol
		therefore						ders
		durable.						to
								obta
								in
								final
								appr
								oval
								S,
-								

							then
							with
							Gra
							phic
							artis
							t
							prior
							to
							print
							ing.
1.3	Electronic	Science	To educate students	1.2.2.	Review past	Liaise with	Sha
	game	popularization	on the definition and	2.5	games, and	gamer.	re
	should		importance of a		online		with
	contain		watershed		content.		stak
	lessons						ehol
	which are						ders
	sustainable						to
	and forward						obta
	thinking that						in

	are readily			final			
	available on			appr			
	the			oval			
	NIHERST			S,			
	and WRA			befo			
	website.			re			
	Links clearly			final			
	shared with			izin			
	students.			g.			
				Test			
				the			
				gam			
				е			
				with			
				diffe			
				rent			
				user			
				S			
				and			
							reco
-----	---------------	----------------	-----	--------	---------------	--------------	------
							rd
							feed
							bac
							k.
1.4	Memorabilia	Science	n/a	1.2.2.	Talk to other	Follow	n/a
	should	popularization		2.6	PM's and	procuremen	
	represent				procuremen	t procedures	
	sustainabilit				t	to make	
	y and act as				department	purchases.	
	a reminder				to see what		
	or				was used		
	representati				before, and		
	on of that.				purchasing		
					implications		
					or		
					opportunitie		
					s, and from		
					online		

						research.		
002	2.0 Competitio	n						•
	2.1	Model	Science	To encourage and	1.2.2.	Create a	Students	Test
		should be	popularization	challenge students	2.7	model as a	will receive	mod
		intriguing		creatively, in the		prototype to	content as	el,
		and teach		design of a model		see how it	early as	ask
		something		that can be used to		works, liaise	possible, all	teac
		related to		purify water, made		with	dates, and	hers
		sustainabilit		from recyclable		stakeholder	timelines	to
		y for water		materials - which		s on the	included.	revi
		managemen		would have		prototype		ew.
		t, but should		contributed		and get		
		also		otherwise to		feedback.		
		incorporate		polluted		Create		
		an element		watersheds.		competition		
		of individual				guidelines		
		effort, and				and ask		
		personal				stakeholder		

		demonstrati				s to review.		
		on.						
003	3.0 Water Qua	lity Test						
	3.1	All teaching	Science	To teach students	1.2.2.	Liaise with	Review	Pro
		content	popularization	about chemical	2.4	the M&E	assessment	of
		should		parameters through		assistant to	to ensure it	read
		relate to the		basic water quality		ensure that	meets the	
		assessment		testing.		the content	requirement	
		as far as				in the	S.	
		possible.				assessment		
						matches the		
						information		
						taught/share		
						d.		
	3.2	Resources	Science	To teach students	1.2.2.	Resource	Resources	Go
		for	popularization	about chemical	2.4	managemen	must be	thro
		demonstrati		parameters through		t needed.	secured and	ugh
		ng 7 water		basic water quality		The no. of	ready for	reso

quality	testing		students per	use.	urce
parameters			class and		S,
-students			the no. of		conf
are grouped			resources		irm
into			needed		avai
adequately			should		labili
numbered			match.		ty
groups in a					and
pre-planned					tran
way.					spor
					t
					requ
					irem
					ents
					,
					incl
					udin
					g
					hum
	quality parameters -students are grouped into adequately numbered groups in a pre-planned way.	qualitytesting.parameters-studentsare groupedintoadequatelyadequatelynumberedgroups in apre-plannedway.	qualitytesting.parameters-studentsare groupedintoadequatelyadequatelynumberedgroups in apre-plannedway.	quality testing. students per class and the no. of resources needed should match. are grouped into adequately numbered groups in a pre-planned way. numbered left in the match. should match.	quality parameters -students are grouped into adequately numbered groups in a pre-planned way.testing.students per class ned the no. of resources needed should match.

				an
				reso
				urce
				s.

4.2.3 Define scope

This process develops a detailed description of the project and product, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The development of the detailed scope statement is derived from the project charter; PMP; project documents such as the assumption log, requirements documents, and the risk register; EEFs; and OPAs. In the creation of defining the scope, tools and techniques for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project are; expert judgment; alternatives analysis; and facilitation.

The project scope statement will be developed for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project. It is represented in chart 19, above. It includes the product scope description; deliverables; acceptance criteria; and project exclusions. Project documents that require updates are the assumption log; requirements documentation; requirements traceability matrix; and stakeholder register.

4.2.4 Create WBS

This process to create the WBS entails subdividing the project deliverables and project work into smaller, more manageable components, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The WBS represents the total scope of work to be delivered. It is a hierarchical breakdown, of which the lowest levels are called work packages. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition states that a work package is used to group activities where work is scheduled and estimated, monitored, and controlled. It is important to note that in the context of the WBS, work refers to work products or deliverables that are the result of activity and not to the activity itself, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

There are several inputs to this process, the PMP, project documents, EEFs and OPAs. The tools and techniques used to create the WBS for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project were expert judgement; and decomposition. Whilst there are several methods to perform a decomposition of the project's scope – top-down or bottom-up approach. For the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project the WBS is decomposed as shown in figure 20 below, with the deliverables for each stage of the life cycle representing the non-functional deliverables for this project, and the functional deliverables apart from those. It resembles an outline. This is a simple project, and therefore, the level of detail represents such.

1.1 Initiating process group

1.1.1 Proposal

1.1.1.1 Assumption log

1.1.2 MOU

1.1.2.1 Adopter liaison (MOU)

1.1.2.2 Liability release form (MOU)

1.1.3 Stakeholder register

1.1.3.1 School list



1.2.2.3 Gantt Chart

1.2.2.4 Cost management plan, estimates, budget, and funding

1.2.2.5 Quality plan and metrics

1.2.2.6 Resource management plan and team charter

1.2.2.7 Resource requirement, estimates, and resource breakdown structure

> 1.2.2.8 Communications management plan

1.2.2.9 Risk management plan 1.2.2.9.1 Risk register and report

1.2.2.10 Procurement plan, strategy, SOW, independent cost estimates

1.2.2.11 Stakeholder engagement plan 1.3 Executing process group

1.3.1 Deliverables

1.3.1.1 Work performance data

1.3.1.2 Issue log

1.3.1.3 Lessons learnt register

1.3.2 Quality report, test, and evaluation

1.3.3 Team and resource assignment /Calendar

1.3.3.1 Team assessments

1.3.4 Communication

1.3.5 Sellers and agreements







1.5.1 Project close off with final product or service delivered for integration management

1.5.1.1 File (physical minuted and closed)

Figure 20: Work breakdown structure

4.2.5 Validate scope

This process formalizes the acceptance of the completed project deliverables, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This process falls under the monitoring and controlling process, and its outputs are the accepted deliverables, and work performance information, additionally, change requests and project document updates are part of the output as well. In this process, the outputs from the scope planning processes are validated and accepted. The PMP's scope and requirements management plan, and the scope baseline will be used in this process, as well as project documents such as the lesson learned register; quality reports; requirements documentation, and requirements traceability matrix. The tools and techniques which will be used to formalize the acceptance of the completed project deliverables are basic physical inspection, but more of a review of content, and grammatical review; and final decision making – or agreement to the final deliverables.

Once the project deliverables are completed, it is accepted through frequent stakeholder meetings and communication, and the benefits of this process can be realized. According to Kelly, S. (n.d.) both customer checks and acceptance are important activities. Further, Kelly, S. (n.d.), states that this process helps to show the customer that the project is on track and finds changes or issues during the project rather than at the end. It results in the customer either accepting the deliverable, or making requests for modifications.

For the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project, the following workflow can be utilized:



Figure 21: Validate Scope Workflow.

4.2.6 Control scope

This process monitors the status of the product and project scope and manages changes to the scope baseline, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This process is performed during the monitoring and controlling process, its outputs are work performance information; change requests; PMP updates; and project document updates. This process manages actual changes when they occur and hence, prevents scope creep - the uncontrolled expansion to product or project scope without adjustments to time, cost, and resources, via a formal change control process, as stated in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The inputs for this process are subsidiary plans of the PMP; these are the scope, requirements, change, configuration management plans, as well as the scope and performance measurement baselines. Projects documents may also be inputs, these are the lessons learned register, requirements documentation, and the requirements traceability matrix. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition states that 'work performance data can include the number of change requests received, the number of requests accepted, and the number of deliverables verified, validated, and completed.' The OPA that will be used to monitor the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project is a monitoring and evaluation framework. The outputs will be monitored against the objectives, and if outputs require change, they will be performed through a formal change control procedure, and documented as work performance data.

Once the scope definition is clear, and the work is completed the control process can be initiated, according to Hill, N (n.d.). Further, Hill, N (n.d.) states that there are five steps in the control scope process, which are shown in the chart below:



Figure 22: Control Scope Workflow.

4.3. Project Schedule Management

The creation of a detailed plan which represents how and when the project will deliver the products, services, and results is defined in the project scope, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition suggests that the detailed project schedule should remain flexible throughout the project to adjust for knowledge gained increased understanding of the risk, and value-added activities.

4.3.1 Plan schedule management

This process establishes the policies, procedures, and documentation for planning, developing, managing, executing, and controlling the project schedule, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The inputs for this process are the project charter which defines the summary milestone schedule; subsidiary plans of the PMP, such as the scope management plan; development approach; EEFs; and OPAs.

The tools and techniques employed for this process for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project are expert judgement; and planning meetings with the internal team, and sponsor's team. The output for this process is the schedule management plan which establishes the criteria and the activities for developing, monitoring, and controlling the schedule, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Further, the PMBOK Guide states that the schedule management plan establishes the following:

- Project schedule model development
- Release and iteration length
- Level of accuracy
- Units of measure
- Organisational procedures links
- Project schedule model maintenance

- Control thresholds
- Rules for performance measurement
- Reporting format

D	0	Task Mode	Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish	Predecessors	Resource Names	02 Sep '18 T F S S M T W T F
0		3	Water_Warriors_Edu_T	209 days	Sat 01/09/18	3Thu 11/07/1	!		Ψ
1		5	1 Develop project proposal	5 days	Mon 03/09/18	Fri 07/09/18		Sharda Mahabir,Tahira	
2		2	2 Amend and sign memorandum of understanding	3 days	Mon 10/09/18	Wed 12/09/18	1	Sharda Mahabir,Tahira Khan	
3		3	3 Generate baseline assumption log	2 days	Thu 13/09/18	Fri 14/09/18	2	Darielle Rampersad	
4		2	4 Populate stakeholder register	1 day	Thu 13/09/18	Thu 13/09/18	2	Rondell Liverpool	
5		₽,	5 Develop baseline project management plan	7 days	Thu 13/09/18	Fri 21/09/18	2	Tahira Khan	
6		2	6 Develop requirements management plan	3 days	Tue 25/09/18	Thu 27/09/18	5	Darielle Rampersad	
7		3	7 Create scope management plan	7 days	Fri 28/09/18	Mon 08/10/18	6	Tahira Khan	
8		2	7.1 Produce scope statement	1 day	Fri 28/09/18	Fri 28/09/18	6		
9		2	7.2 Produce scope baseline	1 day	Mon 01/10/18	Mon 01/10/18	8		
10		P	7.3 Generate work breakdown structure	2 days	Fri 05/10/18	Mon 08/10/18	9,23		
11	1	3	8 Develop schedule	7 days	Tue 09/10/18	Wed 17/10/18	10		

D		Task	Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish	Predecessors	Resource Names				02 \$	Sep '1	8		
	0	Mode							T	F	S	S	M	TV	N	·
12		Þ	9 Develop cost management plan	8 days	Thu 18/10/18	Mon 29/10/18	11	Lovaan Superville								
13		3	9.1 Produce estimate	3 days	Thu 18/10/18	Mon 22/10/18	811									
14		2	9.2 Develop budget and secure funding	5 days	Tue 23/10/18	Mon 29/10/18	13									
15		2	10 Develop quality management plan and metrics	5 days	Fri 28/09/18	Thu 04/10/18	5,6									
16		2	11 Develop resource management plan	5 days	Tue 30/10/18	Mon 05/11/18	11,14	Darielle Rampersad								
17	1	3	11.1 Create team cha	3 days	Tue 30/10/18	Thu 01/11/18	14									
18		8	11.2 Produce resource	2 days	Fri 02/11/18	Mon 05/11/18	17,19									
19	1	3	11.3 Define estimates	2 days	Tue 30/10/18	Wed 31/10/18	814									
20		2	11.4 Create resource breakdown structure	2 days	Thu 01/11/18	Fri 02/11/18	19									
21		2	12 Develop communications management plan	5 days	Tue 25/09/18	Mon 01/10/18	5									
22		2	13 Develop risk management plan	4 days	Tue 02/10/18	Fri 05/10/18	5	Darielle Rampersad								
23		2	13.1 Produce risk register	3 days	Tue 02/10/18	Thu 04/10/18	21	-								
24	1	3	13.2 Produce risk rep	1 day	Fri 05/10/18	Fri 05/10/18	23									
25		2	14 Develop procurement	5 days	Mon 05/11/18	Mon 12/11/18	14,20	Rondell Liverpool								

D	•	Task	Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish	Predecessors	Resource Names	_	_		02	Sep '1	8		
	0	Mode							T	F	S	S	M	TV	/ T	
26		Ъ,	14.1 Create procurement strategy	3 days	Mon 05/11/18	Thu 08/11/18	24									
27		2	14.2 Create statement of work	1 day	Fri 09/11/18	Fri 09/11/18	26									
28		8	14.3 Produce independent cost	1 day	Mon 12/11/18	Mon 12/11/18	27									
29		3	15 Develop stakeholder engagement plan	5 days	Tue 25/09/18	Mon 01/10/18	5									
30		8	16 Direct and manage project work	31 days	Tue 09/10/18	Wed 21/11/18		Tahira Khan								
31		3	16.1 Generate GIS ma	3 days	Tue 09/10/18	Thu 11/10/18	10									
32		3	16.2 Produce brochu	7 days	Tue 13/11/18	Wed 21/11/18	10,28,23									
33		5	16.3 Produce reusable activity	7 days	Tue 13/11/18	Wed 21/11/18	10,28,23									
34		3	16.4 Obtain water testing kits	4 days	Tue 09/10/18	Fri 12/10/18	10									
35		2	16.5 Produce competition guidelines	5 days	Tue 09/10/18	Mon 15/10/18	10									
36		2	16.6 Produce terms of reference for the electronic game	5 days	Tue 13/11/18	Mon 19/11/18	10,28,23									

ID		Task	Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish	Predecessors	Resource Names				02 9	iep ':	18		
	0	Mode							Τ	F	S	S	М	T۱	N	ΤF
37		ß	17 Collect work performance data from raw observations and measurements	6 days	Fri 05/10/18	Fri 12/10/18		Chantelle Jacob								
38		3	17.1 Populate baseline issue log	3 days	Fri 05/10/18	Tue 09/10/18	23									
39		P,	17.2 Populate baseline project specific lessons learnt register	3 days	Wed 10/10/18	Fri 12/10/18	38									
40		3	18 Manage stakeholder	80 days	Thu 18/10/18	Thu 14/02/19		Chantelle Jacob								
41		5	18.1 Invite judges to select winners	3 days	Thu 18/10/18	Mon 22/10/18	35,48									
42		₽¢	18.2 Inform winners of competition, and invite to prize giving ceremony	1 day	Tue 23/10/18	Tue 23/10/18	41									
43		2	18.3 Invite guests	5 days	Thu 07/02/19	Thu 14/02/19	49,50,51,48									
44		3	19 Manage project quality	2 days	Fri 05/10/18	Mon 08/10/18		Rondell Liverpool								
45		2	19.1 Produce quality reports	2 days	Fri 05/10/18	Mon 08/10/18	15									
46		3	20 Acquire resources	0 days	Sat 01/09/18	Sat 01/09/18			1		01	/09				
47		3	21 Confirm physical resource assignments	179 days	Tue 16/10/18	Thu 11/07/19		Louise Villaroel								

ID	0	Task Mode	Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish	Predecessors	Resource Names	т	F	S	02	Sep M	<u>'18</u>	w	Т	F
48		8	21.1 Secure venue and related services internally	2 days	Tue 16/10/18	Wed 17/10/18	35	Gail Ann Roberts-Taitt	•			5					
49		5	21.2 Obtain service provider for catering for prize giving ceremony	15 days	Thu 18/10/18	Thu 08/11/18	48	Snack Plates[1 Per Plate]									
50		2	21.3 Obtain competition prizes	30 days	Fri 09/11/18	Thu 20/12/18	49	Prizes[1 Per Unit]									
51		2	21.4 Obtain memorabilia	30 days	Fri 21/12/18	Thu 07/02/19	50	Memorabilia [1 Per Unit]									
52		B	21.5 Assign service provider to develop game	25 days	Tue 20/11/18	Thu 27/12/18	36	Game Developer[1 Per Game]									
53		₽,	21.6 Obtain service provider for the laminating of reusable activity sheets	15 days	Thu 22/11/18	Wed 12/12/18	33	Laminating Services[1 Per Unit]									
54		2	21.7 Obtain service provider for printing of brochures	10 days	Thu 22/11/18	Wed 05/12/18	32	Brochures[1 Per Unit]									

ID		Task	Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish	Predecessors	Resource Names				02 9	Sep '	18			
	0	Mode							Т	F	S	S	М	Т	W	Т	F
55		₽	21.8 Purchase DVDs for the copying of electronic game and DVD production	5 days	Fri 28/12/18	Mon 07/01/19	52	Digital Video Disc (DVDs)[1 Per Disc],Allister Brizen,Marvin Gordon									
56		3	21.9 Purchase white board markers	45 days	Thu 22/11/18	Wed 30/01/19	33	White Board Markers[1 Per									
57		3	21.10 Confirm team assignments	2 days	Fri 02/11/18	Mon 05/11/18	17	Sharda Mahabir,Kelisha									
58		3	21.11 Produce resource calendars	5 days	Mon 05/11/18	Mon 12/11/18	20	Allister Brizen									
59		2	21.12 Host workshops through planned school visits	45 days	Fri 03/05/19	Thu 11/07/19	57,58,60	Chantelle Jacob[20%],Dariell Rampersad[20%],K									
60		3	21.13 Deliver content and invite participants for competition	45 days	Mon 25/02/19	Fri 03/05/19	57,61	Darielle Rampersad									
61		3	21.14 Host prize giving ceremony	7 days	Thu 14/02/19	Mon 25/02/19	51,50,49,48,41	,Adrian Ramkissoon[25%],•									
62		3	22 Develop team	2 days	Tue 06/11/18	Thu 08/11/18	57	Lovaan Superville									
63		2	22.1 Conduct team performance assessments	2 days	Tue 06/11/18	Thu 08/11/18	17	-									
64		3	23 Manage team	5 days	Fri 09/11/18	Thu 15/11/18		Lovaan Superville									
65		₽	23.1 Manage project communications	5 days	Fri 09/11/18	Thu 15/11/18	21,63										

ID	0	Task Mode	Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish	Predecessors	Resource Names	TF	S	02 S S	ep '18 M T	W T	F
66		3	24 Conduct procurements	12 days	Tue 13/11/18	Wed 28/11/18	28	Donna Hall,Georgia Le						
67		2	24.1 Liaise with selected sellers	7 days	Tue 13/11/18	Wed 21/11/18	26							
68		8	24.2 Handle agreements	5 days	Thu 22/11/18	Wed 28/11/18	67							
69		5	25 Monitor and control project work	4 days	Fri 16/11/18	Wed 21/11/18		Kelisha Ray						
70		3	25.1 Produce work performance report	2 days	Fri 16/11/18	Mon 19/11/18	65							
71		3	25.2 Perform integrated change	2 days	Tue 20/11/18	Wed 21/11/18	70							
72		3	26 Monitor stakeholder	2 days	Thu 22/11/18	Fri 23/11/18		Darielle Rampersad						
73		2	26.1 Produce work performance information	2 days	Thu 22/11/18	Fri 23/11/18	71							
74	1	3	27 Validate scope	5 days	Mon 26/11/1	Eri 30/11/18		Tahira Khan						
75		3	27.1 Accept deliverables	2 days	Thu 29/11/18	Fri 30/11/18	68,94,73							
76		ß	27.2 Produce work performance information	2 days	Mon 26/11/18	Tue 27/11/18	73							
77		₽	28 Control project schedule	4 days	Wed 28/11/18	Mon 03/12/18		Lovaan Superville						

ID		Task	Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish	Predecessors	Resource Names	02 Sep '18									
	0	Mode							Т	F	S	S	Μ	Τ	W	TF		
78		l.	28.1 Produce work performance information	2 days	Wed 28/11/18	Thu 29/11/18	76											
79		2	28.2 Schedule foreca	2 days	Fri 30/11/18	Mon 03/12/18	878											
80		-	29 Control cost	4 days	Tue 04/12/18	Fri 07/12/18		Tahira Khan										
81		2	29.1 Produce work performance data	2 days	Tue 04/12/18	Wed 05/12/18	79											
82		3	29.2 Cost forecast	2 days	Thu 06/12/18	Fri 07/12/18	81,84											
83		3	30 Control quality	7 days	Tue 09/10/18	Wed 17/10/1	٤	Rondell Liverpool										
84		3	30.1 Make quality control measures	2 days	Tue 09/10/18	Wed 10/10/18	45											
85		3	30.2 Verify deliverab	3 days	Thu 11/10/18	Mon 15/10/18	884		1									
86		2	30.3 Produce work performance information	2 days	Tue 16/10/18	Wed 17/10/18	85											
87		3	31 Control resources	2 days	Thu 18/10/18	Fri 19/10/18		Darielle Rampersa	1									
88		P,	31.1 Produce work performance information	2 days	Thu 18/10/18	Fri 19/10/18	86											
89		3	32 Monitor communications	2 days	Mon 22/10/18	Tue 23/10/18		Darielle Rampersad										
90		P,	32.1 Produce work performance information	2 days	Mon 22/10/18	Tue 23/10/18	88											
91		3	33 Monitor risks	2 days	Wed 24/10/1	Thu 25/10/18		Rondell Liverpool										

ID		Task	Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish	Predecessors	Resource Names				02	2 Sep '18					_
	0	Mode							Т	F	S	S	N	1 T	N	/ Т	г	F
92		B	33.1 Produce work performance information	2 days	Wed 24/10/18	Thu 25/10/18	90											
93		3	34 Control procuremen	7 days	Fri 26/10/18	Mon 05/11/1	٤	Georgia Le Gendre										
94		3	34.1 Close procurements	5 days	Fri 26/10/18	Thu 01/11/18	85,92											
95		2	34.2 Produce work performance information	2 days	Fri 02/11/18	Mon 05/11/18	94											
96	1	3	35 Close project	9 days	Mon 25/02/1	Tue 12/03/19		Lovaan Superville										
97		2	35.1 Finalise product or service	3 days	Mon 25/02/19	Thu 28/02/19	61,95											
98		3	35.2 Host close off meeting	1 day	Thu 28/02/19	Fri 01/03/19	97											
99		3	35.3 Produce close off reports	5 days	Fri 01/03/19	Tue 12/03/19	98											
·																		

		Task		External Milestone	\$	Manual Summary Rollu	•
		Split		Inactive Task		Manual Summary	
P	roject: Water_Warriors_Edu_To	Milestone	•	Inactive Milestone	Φ	Start-only	C
	Date: Sun 24/03/19	Summary	··	Inactive Summary	\bigtriangledown	Finish-only	2
		Project Summary	~	Manual Task	C 3	Deadline	₽
		External Tasks		Duration-only		Progress	
				Page 9			

Figure 23: Schedule

4.3.2 Define activities

This process identifies and documents the specific actions to be performed to produce the project deliverables, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. It takes the scope's WBS and transforms it into schedule activities which then provide a basis for estimating, scheduling, executing, monitoring and controlling the project work, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The outputs for this process are the activity lists and attributes, milestone list, change request if any, and updates to the PMP's schedule and cost baselines.

The inputs are subsidiary plans of the PMP; EEFs; and OPAs. The tools and techniques for defining the schedule for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project are expert judgement; decomposition; and meetings. The outputs for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project are the activity list which is the schedule activities required on the project, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Additionally, there will be activity attributes, milestone list – which will be shown in MS Project, change requests are recorded if any occurs, as well as updates of the PMP's schedule and costs baselines.

4.3.3 Sequence activities

This process identifies and documents relationships among the project activities, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition; it is in this process that logical relationships are determined. Inputs to this process are the subsidiary plans of the PMP – the schedule management plan; and scope baseline. Other inputs include project documents such as activity attributes; activity list; assumption log; and milestone list; EEFs; and OPAs.

Tools and techniques are the precedence diagramming method (PDM); dependency determination and integration; leads and lags; and the use of Project Management Information System (PMIS). For the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project the PDM will be used, it includes four (4) types of dependencies or logical relationships, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition states that 'A predecessor activity is an activity that logically comes before a dependent activity in a schedule. A successor activity is a dependent activity that logically comes after another activity in a schedule.' Further, the PMBOK Guide provides these descriptions for each of the four (4) relationships, and examples:

Finish-to-start (FS). A logical relationship in which a successor activity cannot start until a predecessor activity has finished.

For example, installing the operating system on a PC (successor) cannot start until the PC hardware is assembled (predecessor).

Finish-to-finish (FF). A logical relationship in which a successor activity cannot finish until a predecessor activity has finished.

For example, writing a document (predecessor) is required to finish before editing the document (successor) can finish.

Start-to-start (SS). A logical relationship in which a successor activity cannot start until a predecessor activity has started.

For example, level concrete (successor) cannot begin until pour foundation (predecessor) begins.

Start-to-finish (SF). A logical relationship in which a successor activity cannot finish until a predecessor activity has started.

For example, a new accounts payable system (successor) has to start before the old accounts payable system can be shut down (predecessor).

Lead and lags are described in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition as follows:

A lead is the amount of time a successor activity can be advanced with respect to a predecessor activity; it is often represented as a negative value for lag in scheduling software.

A lag is the amount of time a successor activity will be delayed with respect to a predecessor activity; the project management team determines the dependencies that may require a lead or a lag to accurately define the logical relationship. The use of leads and lags should not replace schedule logic, and duration estimates do not include any leads or lags, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

The PMIS which will be used for the development of the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project is MS Project software.

A network diagram is produced as an output of this process, as well as updates to applicable project documents. The network diagram can be viewed in the MS Project file.

4.3.4 Estimate activity durations

This process estimates the number of work periods needed to complete individual activities with estimated resources, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition. The inputs to this process are the schedule management plan and scope baseline of the PMP; project documents, such as: activity attributes; activity list; assumption log; lessons learned register; milestone list; project team assignments; resource breakdown structure; resource calendars; resource requirements; risk register; EEFs; and OPAs.

Specialized knowledge in topics pertaining to schedule development. management, and control, expertise in estimating; and discipline or application knowledge are used in estimating activity durations. There are also four (4) types of estimating: analogous – uses historical data from a similar activity or project: parametric - uses a statistical relationship between historical data and other variables; three-point - considers estimation uncertainty and risk, defines an approximate range for an activity's duration, it may use the triangular distribution formula; and bottom-up – aggregates the estimates of the lower level components of the WBS. For the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit Project the bottom-up technique shall be used. Data analysis techniques may include alternatives – used to compare various levels of resource capability or skills; and reserve analysis used to determine the amount of contingency and management reserve needed for the project, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Decision making and meetings are also techniques that are part of this process.

The outputs, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition are the duration estimates including ranges, and probabilities; and the basis of estimates which tells how the estimates were derived; and project document updates which include activity attributes; assumption log; and lessons learned register.

4.3.5 Develop schedule

This process analyses activity sequences, durations, resource requirements, and schedule constraints to create a schedule model for project execution and monitoring and controlling, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Further, it states that 'Schedule development can require the review and revision of duration estimates, resource estimates, and schedule reserves to establish an approved project schedule that can serve as a baseline to track progress.' It includes defining milestones, identifying and sequencing activities, and estimating durations, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Inputs to this process are the schedule

management plan; and the scope baseline of the PMP. Project documents include – activity attributes and list; assumption log; basis of estimates; duration estimates; lessons learned; milestone list; project team assignments; resource calendars; resource requirements; and risk register. It may include vendor agreements. And finally, EEFs and OPAs.

Tools and techniques used in this process are the schedule network analysis – overarching technique used to generate the project schedule model, it employs several other techniques, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

These techniques are:

- Critical path method estimates the minimum project duration and determines the amount of schedule flexibility on the logical networks path within the schedule model.
- Resource optimization techniques used to adjust the start and finish dates of activities to adjust planned resource use to be equal to or less than resource availability. For example, resource levelling and resource smoothing.
- Modelling techniques what-if scenario analysis and simulation.

Lag time is a delay in time between the predecessor task and the successor task.

Lead is an overlap in time between the predecessor task and the successor task.

Schedule compression are techniques which shorten or accelerate the schedule duration without reducing the project scope in order to meet schedule constraints, imposed dates, or other schedule objectives, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. There are two variations – crashing which shortens the duration and adds resources, but introduces high cost; and fast tracking is done when activities or

phases are done in sequence or performed in parallel for a portion of its duration, but introduces high risk.

MS Project - (a PMIS), will be utilised for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project.

Agile release planning is used because it shows the relationship among the product's vision and roadmap; release planning; and iteration planning.

Outputs for the process include the schedule baseline. In MS Project 11 baselines are allowed, 0 represent the initial baseline, it is used to track and compare project progress against the schedule baseline.

The project schedule shows linked activities with planned dates, durations, milestones, and resources, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Summary tasks may be shown with its subtasks, and numbering. In MS project (a PMIS) the bar chart (Gantt chart) is shown aside the activities. Milestone charts show major deliverables. Project schedule network diagrams show activities and relationships without the time scale – it shows the project network logic and critical path schedule activities, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

The schedule data describes and controls the schedule, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. It includes schedule milestones and activities; activity attributes and documentation of assumptions and constraints, and more.

Project calendars are applied in MS Project, for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project the standard calendar is used, but several exception days are entered – these represents the non-working days, or partial non-working days.

Change requests, once approved must go through a formal change control procedure. Updates to the PMP, and project documents are an output of this process.

4.3.6 Control schedule

This process monitors the status of the project to update the project schedule and manages changes to the baseline, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This process is performed in the monitoring and controlling process group and occurs after the execution phase. Any change must go through the formal change control procedure. The control schedule determines the current status of the project schedule; influences the factors that create schedule changes; reconsiders necessary schedule reserves; determines if the project schedule changes; and manages actual changes as they occur, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The inputs to this process are the schedule management plan; schedule, scope, and performance measurement baselines. Project calendars; project schedule; resource calendars; and schedule data. Work performance data; and OPAs are inputs as well. Work performance data can be managed through MS project.

Tools and techniques that can be used in this process are data analysis – earned value analysis; iteration burndown chart; performance reviews; trend analysis; variance analysis; and what-if scenario analysis. Other techniques are the critical path method; resource optimization; leads and lags; and schedule compression. PMIS tools can be used, such as MS project can be used.

The outputs for this process (a part of the monitoring and controlling phase), are work performance information; change requests; updates to the PMP; and project documents updates.

4.4 Project Cost Management

The processes which are in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition involves planning, estimating, budgeting, financing, funding, managing, and controlling costs so that the project can be completed within the approved budget. There are four (4)

processes – plan cost management; estimate costs; determine budget; and control cost. The latter, control cost is part of the monitoring and controlling phase of project management.

4.4.1 Plan cost management

This process defines how the project costs will be estimated, budgeted, managed, monitored, and controlled, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The inputs to this process are the project charter; subsidiary plans of the PMP – the schedule and risk management plan; EEFs; and OPAs. The tools and techniques include expert judgement; data analysis (alternatives); and meetings.

The output is the cost management plan. This plan describes how the project costs will be planned, structured, and controlled, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. It establishes units of measure; level of precision; level of accuracy; organizational procedures links; control thresholds; rules of performance measurement; reporting formats; and additional details.

The Cost Management Plan

The **units of measure** for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project for time measures are monthly salary, and overtime hours for staff. The products and service required would be based on applicable quantity.

The Level of precision would be that all cost estimates are rounded up.

The **Level of accuracy** would include +10%. However, contingency would be based on the identified risk, and management reserves for unknown risks.

The **Organizational procedures links** would be demonstrated by the breakdown of the WBS into activities or tasks, and the resources linked to the tasks list.

The **Control thresholds** are variance thresholds used for monitoring cost performance, and may be specified to indicate an agreed-upon amount of variation
to be allowed before some action needs to be taken. Thresholds are typically expressed as percentage deviations from the baseline plan as stated in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, and can be demonstrated in the PMIS, MS project during execution.

Further, the PMBOK Guide states that the **Rules of performance measurement**, **or** earned value management (EVM) rules of performance measurement are set. For example, the cost management plan may:

-Define the points in the WBS at which measurement of control accounts will be performed;

-Establish the EVM techniques (e.g., weighted milestones, fixed-formula, percent complete, etc.) to be employed; and

-Specify tracking methodologies and the EVM computation equations for calculating projected estimate at completion (EAC) forecasts to provide a validity check on the bottom-up EAC.

The **Reporting formats** and frequency for the various cost reports are defined, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The reporting formats may be demonstrated directly from MS Project.

Additional details about cost management activities include but are not limited to: -Strategic funding choices – funding will be by sponsor. The sponsor's funding comes from government funds, and is under the state's 'Green Fund initiative.'

The procedure to account for fluctuations in currency exchange rates would be that contingencies would have to be used, it is not expected that the currency would fluctuate beyond the estimates, since this project is not long in duration.

The procedure for project cost recording involves careful record keeping and maintenance of the cost estimate versus actual figures.

4.4.2 Estimate costs

This process develops an approximation of the cost of resources needed to complete project work, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The staff hours will be considered for overtime costs (if any), and for monthly salary. The currency used for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project is Trinidad and Tobago dollars. However, in the case of any online purchases, the price in United States dollars will be converted, based on the daily traded value at the local bank. Cost estimates would be made based on the suggested approach of taking a quantitative assessment of the likely costs for resources required to complete the activity, for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project it will be based on the previous estimates for similar resources within a relatively short time range, and which includes rounded-up figures with a +10% addition. Decisions would be made regarding make versus buy, and sharing of resources from partner organisation, and internal departments. The estimates for labour; materials; services; and contingency based on risks will be included at the activity level.

The inputs to this process are the cost and quality management plan, and the scope baseline of the PMP. The project documents that are inputs to this process are the lessons learned register; project schedule – here duration estimates affect cost estimates; resource requirements; and the risk register. EEF's such as market conditions; published commercial information and exchange rates, inflation and OPAs such as cost estimating policies and templates; and historical information and lessons learned repository are inputs to this process.

The tools and techniques which can be used in this process are expert judgement; analogous, parametric, bottom-up, or three-point estimating techniques; data analysis such as alternatives, and reserve analysis; and cost of quality. The PMIS used for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit is MS Project, while the bottom-up and analogous approaches will be used. Finally, decision making in the estimation of costs may including voting.

The outputs of this process are the cost estimates; and basis of estimates which are listed in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, and are as follows:

-Documentation of the basis of the estimate (i.e., how it was developed),

-Documentation of all assumptions made,

-Documentation of any known constraints,

-Documentation of identified risks included when estimating costs,

-Indication of the range of possible estimates (e.g., US\$10,000 (±10%) to indicate

that the item is expected to cost between a range of values), and

-Indication of the confidence level of the final estimate.

Additionally, project documents are updated as part of this process. These include the assumption log; lessons learned register; and risk register.

D 🚺)	Resource Name	Туре	Material Label	Initials	Group	Max. Units	Std. Rate	Ovt. Rate	Cost/Use	Accrue At	Base Calendar	Code
1		Tahira Khan	Work		Т		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
2		Chantelle Jacob	Work		С		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
3		Rondell Liverpool	Work		R		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
4		Darielle Rampersad	Work		D		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
5		Marvin Gordon	Work		M		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
6		Adrian Ramkissoon	Work		Α		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
7		Simone Warner-King	Work		s		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
8		Gail Ann Roberts-Taitt	Work		G		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
9		Franklyn Charles	Work		F		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
10		Digital Video Disc (DVDs)	Material	Per Disc	D			\$10.00		\$10.0	0 Prorated		
11		Prizes	Material	Per Unit	P			\$3,000.00)	\$0.0	0 Prorated		
12		Snack Plates	Material	Per Plate	S			\$45.00)	\$0.0	0 Prorated		
13		Memorabilia	Material	Per Unit	M			\$50.00)	\$0.0	0 Prorated		
14		Game Developer	Material	Per Game	G			\$10,000.00)	\$0.0	0 Prorated		
15		Laminating Services	Material	Per Unit	L			\$20.00)	\$0.0	0 Prorated		
16		Brochures	Material	Per Unit	В			\$12.00)	\$0.0	0 Prorated		
17		White Board Markers	Material	Per Pack of 24	w			\$80.00)	\$0.0	0 Prorated		
18		Sharda Mahabir	Work		S		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
19		Kelisha Ray	Work		K		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
20		Allister Brizen	Work		Α		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
21		Lovaan Superville	Work		L		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
22		Georgia Le Gendre	Work		G		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
23		Donna Hall	Work		D		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	
24		Louise Villaroel	Work		L		100%	\$0.00/hr	\$0.00/h	r \$0.0	0 Prorated	Standard	

Page 1

Water_Warriors_Edu_Toolkit_Proj_20190316

Figure 24: Resource sheet.

4.4.3 Determine budget

This process aggregates the estimated costs of individual activities, or work packages to establish an authorized cost baseline, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition states that 'A project budget includes all the funds authorized to execute the project. The cost baseline is the approved version of the time-phased project budget that includes contingency reserves, but excludes management reserves.'

The inputs to this process are subsidiary plans of the PMP, these are the cost, and resource management plans, and the scope baseline. Project documents include the basis of estimates; costs estimates; project schedule; and risk register. Business documents are also considered inputs to the process, these may be the business case, and the benefits management plan. Other inputs are the agreements; EEFs (for exchange rates); and OPAs, in the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project would come through the use of historical information.

The tools and techniques which may be used in this process are expert judgement; cost aggregation; data analysis – reserve analysis which establishes the management reserves for the project; historical information review; funding limit reconciliation; and financing.

The outputs of this process is the cost baseline which is, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, the approved version of the time-phased project budget, excluding any management reserves, which can only be changed through formal change control procedures, see figure 23 below.



Figure 7-8. Project Budget Components

Figure 25: PMBOK® Guide, Project budget components. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 255), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

Other outputs are the project funding requirements, and project document updates. These project documents include, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, cost estimates; project schedule; and risk register.

WBS Code	Activity	Unit	No. of Unit s	Estimated Activity Cost	Total (TTD)
Projec	t Budget – funds from \	NRA Adopt-	A-Rive	r Programme	
	Human resource	Internal			n/a
	(factored in for totality)				
		Free			
		sources,			
		e.g. talk			
		stations/			
		TV. and			
		social			
	Marketing	media			

Chart 21: Budget

		pages			
		Internal			
	Monitoring	HR			
21.7		16 pages	1000	\$12.00 TTD	\$12,000.00
	Brochures	plus cover			TTD
21.6		Laminatio	54	\$20.00 TTD	\$1,080.00 TTD
	Activity booklets	shoots			
21.9	Markers	24 per	17	\$80.00 TTD	\$1,360,00
21.0	Online nurchase see	pack		\$00.00 TTD	φ1,000.00
	link:	polon			
	https://www.amazon.co				
	m/Marks-Markers-				
	Assorted-Colors-				
	24409/dp/B000IJCDOO/				
	ref=sr 1 3?s=office-				
	products&ie=UTF8&qid				
	=1532376329&sr=1-				
		Internal			
	Water quality testing kit	resource			
21.3	Competition	Prizes	3	\$3000.00	\$9,000.00 TTD
	Online purchase			IID	·
21.2	Snack plates for hosting	Per plate	100	\$45.00 TTD	\$4,500.00 TTD
	of prize giving ceremony				• • • • • • • • •
21.5	C	Electronic	1	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
	Game	Game	50		
	Digital Video Disc (DVD)	PerDisc	50	\$10.00 TTD	\$500.00 TTD
	- for games for				
21 /	Momorabilia	Pieces	150	\$50.00 TTD	\$7 500 00 TTD
21.7	Online nurchase	1 10003	150	\$30.00 TTD	φ <i>ι</i> ,500.00 11D
	Total				\$45,940,00
	Contingency Reserve				\$3,681,25
	(based on risks - TTD)				<i>\$0,001.20</i>
	Total project baseline				\$49,621.25
	(TTD)				Ŧ - /
	Management reserve				\$2,481.06
	(TTD)				
	Total project budget				\$52,102.31
	(TTD)				

The contingency for this budget is based on applicable risks identified. As such, there are two (2) main risks for which a contingency cost will be

required. Firstly, additional contingency should be made for if the water quality testing kits are inadequate for the workshops in terms of needed quantities; and for purchase of new water quality testing kits, should some, or all of the kit's components be expired. Secondly, the electronic game may encounter technical issues later in the project, after the final deliverables are signed off, and the contractual agreement is closed. This means that external technical assistance may be required, hence, introducing unbudgeted cost. The contingency for the water quality testing kits will be based on the following breakdown, which represents reduced testing capability, but is an estimate within budgeted constraints:

LaMotte Kits -Tapwater Kit Price: \$1050 plus VAT Therefore, \$1050 X 12.5 /100 = \$131.25 \$1050 + \$131.25 = \$1181.25

Instructions/other literature would have to be copied for the distrubution.

Liminting No. of NIHERST kits from a single tapwater kit: 50

Part	Description	Qty/Parent
1381	TARWATER TOUR COLOR CHART POSTER	1
35022	TARWATER TOUR, INSTR. MANUAL 48 3-HOLE PUNCHED PAGES	1
35023	TARWATER TOUR HANDOUTS SET 1 INDEX PLUS 16 MASTER SHEETS	1
34218.03	MALER, WLT1211, 12 1/4X 117/8 X 2 1/2	1
3608-SS	TARWATER TOUR SLIP SHEET FOR COVER OF BINDER	1
33103	BAG/WHIRL-PAK/(0791)/NASCO 4OZ 10-20-40ML B00879WA	50
35053	SAFETY FIRST CARD	1
6459A-J	WIDE RANGE PH TABLETS, 100/BOX BLISTER	1
6899A-J	CHLORINE DPD 4R TABLETS, 100/BX ** MSDS**	1
6917A-J	HARDNESS T (H.R.) TABLETS, 100/BOX *LBL-I* BLISTER	1
3701A-H	COFPER HR TABLETS, 50/BOX BLISTER *LBL-I*	1
3725A-J	IRON (RAPID DISSOLVE) LR TBLTS 100/BOX *LBL-I* BLISTER	1
70103-NP	FLYER, TOURS	1
35024	TAPWATER TOUR DATA SHEET	1
31010-5	BINDER, WHITE CLEARVIEW 1" FOR WATERSHED TOUR #7-221WE	1
37078-A	LABEL, KIT BLUE BOX 3.25" X 1.5" WD 2 2000/ROLL PKG 1177	1
69900	FLYER, PHOTO CONTEST EDUCATION	1

Figure 26: Breakdown of contents in the water quality kit.

Date quote provided: 24 Apr, 2018 From: vishala@roseenvironmental.net

For the electronic game, twenty-five per cent (25%) of the cost to develop the game will be used as an estimate for this project. That would be 25% of \$10,000.00 TTD.

4.4.4 Control costs

This process monitors the status of the project to update the project costs and manages changes to the cost baseline. This process occurs under the project's monitoring and controlling phase. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition mentions how a significant part of cost control involves analysing the

relationship between consumption of project funds and the work being accomplished for these expenditures. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition lists the following as the items for the cost control activities:

-Influencing the factors that create changes to the authorized cost baseline;

-Ensuring that all change requests are acted on in a timely manner;

-Managing the actual changes when and as they occur;

-Ensuring that cost expenditures do not exceed the authorized funding by period, by WBS component, by activity, and in total for the project;

-Monitoring cost performance to isolate and understand variances from the approved cost baseline;

-Monitoring work performance against funds expended;

-Preventing unapproved changes from being included in the reported cost or resource usage;

-Informing appropriate stakeholders of all approved changes and associated cost; and

-Bringing expected cost overruns within acceptable limits.

The inputs to this process are the subsidiary plans of the PMP, these may include the cost management plan; cost baseline; and performance measurement baseline. Other inputs are project documents – lessons learned register; project funding requirements; work performance data; and OPAs. The tools and techniques are expert judgement and data analysis. There is a number of data analysis techniques put forward in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, see a short description below:

Earned Value Analysis (EVA) – compares the performance measurement baseline to the actual schedule and cost performance.

Variance Analysis – as used in EVM, is the explanation (cause, impact, and corrective actions) for cost (CV = EV - AC), schedule (SV = EV - PV), and variance at completion (VAC = BAC – EAC) variances. Variance analysis determines the cause and degree of variance relative to the cost baseline,

according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition; this further determines whether corrective or preventative action is required.

Trend analysis - is used in this process, it examines project performance over time to determine if performance is improving or deteriorating, and techniques include charts and forecasting, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

Reserve analysis, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition - monitors the status of contingency and management reserves for the project to determine if it is still needed or if additional reserves need to be requested.

To-Complete Performance Index - is a measure of the cost performance that is required to be achieved with the remaining resources in order to meet a specified management goal, expressed as the ratio of the cost to finish the outstanding work to the remaining budget, as stated in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

A PMIS is a tool which can be used. MS Project has the capability to monitor EVM, and produce reports.

The outputs of this project are work performance information on how the project work is performing when compared to the cost baseline; cost forecasts on calculated EAC or bottom-up EAC values; change requests; updates to the subsidiary plans of the PMP – cost management plan; cost baseline; and performance measurement baseline. Finally updates to project documents such as the assumption log; basis of estimates; cost estimates; lessons learned register; and risk register.

Cost constraints and boundaries

The well-known triple constraint of a project's time; cost; and scope is an essential concept which Project Managers are familiar with. According to Lee, W. (2010) PMs refer to the triple constraint as a framework for evaluating competing demands, however Lee, W. (2010) also states that there may be challenges outside of this acquainted context and which are beyond a PM's control, Lee, W. (2010). A key area of managing a project, according to Lee, W. (2010) is balancing the competing demands for guality, scope, time, and cost, and this is associated to the resulting quality of the project's intended outputs, as well as the risks (events of uncertainty), Lee, W. (2010) mentions how one affected factor in the triple triangle may also have an effect on one of the other two factors. However, there are limitations to the triple constraint according to Lee, W. (2010), as such Lee, W. (2010) proposed the 'Management Constraint Triangle.' The 'Management Constraint Triangle' according to Lee, W. (2010) seeks the reason certain events or challenges occur and finds why it is beyond a PM's control. The three factors of the 'Management Constraint Triangle' are resources (people, system, and tools); financials (revenue, expenses, budget, and allocation); and stakeholders (sponsor, boss, client, and customer), Lee, W. (2010). Once one of these three (3) factors is affected then the effects are potentially made to the other two factors in a complex way, Lee, W. (2010).

In terms of the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project, for the financial aspect, should the PM and team cross the cost boundaries of the project, impacts can be multifarious. If the cost boundaries are crossed, or cut, for instance, then the stakeholders and end users may be affected. For example, if the budget allocated through grant funding is reduced then the number of schools the project is intending to benefit will be have to be reduced. If the estimates are off by a significant margin, owing to inflation, then the project's management reserve will be required, but if it is beyond the five per cent (5%) allocated then there may be some seriously crippling effects on the project

results. Acknowledging constraints that are outside of the project's boundaries, according to Lee, W. (2010) helps the PM to deal with such events when they do happen. Therefore, the 'Management Constraint Triangle' can be used for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project by, utilizing the three factors of the 'Management Constraint Triangle:' attending internal and external meetings and conferences that pertain to water resource management; paying attention to external environmental factors and organizational changes; and networking and keeping one's knowledge in tune with current happenings as it pertains to industry best practice, according to Lee, W. (2010).

4.5 Project Quality Management

The processes of the project quality management knowledge area are plan; manage; and control quality, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition. Project Quality Management includes the processes for incorporating the organization's quality policy regarding planning, managing, and controlling project and product quality requirements in order to meet stakeholders' objectives, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Of the three processes, plan quality management falls under the planning process group, whilst manage quality is under the executing process group. As such, the outputs of the plan quality management will be developed for the FGP process as applicable.

4.5.1 Plan quality management

This process identifies quality requirements and/or standards for the project and its deliverables, and documents how the project will demonstrate compliance with quality requirements and /or standards, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition. The inputs to this process are the project charter; subsidiary plans of the PMP – requirements and risk management plan; stakeholder engagement plan; and scope baseline; project documents – assumption log; requirements documentation; and risk and stakeholder register; and EEFs and OPAs.

The tools and techniques in this process are expert judgement; data gathering techniques such as benchmarking, brainstorming, and interviews. There are several data analysis techniques, these are; cost-benefit analysis cost of quality (i.e. Prevention cost, appraisal costs, and failure costs), see figure 24 below:



Figure 8-5. Cost of Quality

Figure 27: PMBOK® Guide, Project budget components. Reprinted from: A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (p. 283), Project Management Institute, 2017, Project Management Institute. Copyright 2017 by Project Management Institute, Inc.

Further, the PMBOK Guide 6th edition outlines techniques, such as; decision making – multicriteria decision analysis; data representation – flowcharts,

logical data model, matrix diagrams, and mind-mapping; test and inspection planning; and meetings.

The outputs are the quality management plan; quality metrics; updates to the PMP's subsidiary plans – the risk management plan, and the scope baseline; and updates to project documents – lessons learned register, requirements traceability matrix, risk register, and stakeholder register.

The quality management plan describes how applicable policies, procedures, and guidelines will be implemented to achieve the quality objectives, the activities and resources necessary for the project management team to achieve quality objectives set for the project, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. It includes the following components according to the PMBOK Guide Guide 6th edition:

-Quality standards that will be used by the project;

-Quality objectives of the project;

-Quality roles and responsibilities;

-Project deliverables and processes subject to quality review;

-Quality control and quality management activities planned for the project;

-Quality tools that will be used for the project; and

-Major procedures relevant for the project, such as dealing with nonconformance, corrective actions procedures, and continuous improvement procedures.

The quality metric describes a project or product attribute and how the Control Quality process will verify compliance to it, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. For the Water Warriors Educational project quality metrics may include; percentage of tasks completed on time, and tests compliance for the game component prior to service provider submission as a final deliverable, and may include other simple checks.

1.0 The Quality Management Plan

The Quality Management Plan is a significant aspect of the Project Management Plan, Rose in his book, utilized four (4) aspects regarding guality: planning; assurance; control; and improvement, and the general framework is broken down into seven (7) steps (Rose, K., 1947). It is a proactive approach to quality management. Rose describes how customers and requirements are the groundwork of the guality management plan, and represents the first two (2) steps. Customers, he says, are the base in project quality, and can be classified into three (3) groups: internal; external; and hidden, this is the first step. Further, Sirolli, in his Ted Talks video file, highly regards the potential of listening to what customers want, this, he says, is more realistic when it comes to dealing with entrepreneurs, because he says entrepreneurs are likely to come and listen and give inputs on a one-on-one basis, when they are assured of trust and confidentially and are more lured by passionate service. This is the basis for successful projects, according to Sirolli, 2012, November 26. The second step is identifying requirements, Rose uses the Full Analytical Criteria Method to do this, and then both customers and requirements are compared in a Customer-Weighted Requirements Prioritization Matrix to determine what the critical requirement for project success is. Quality plan components include: quality objectives; key project deliverables and processes to be reviewed for satisfactory quality level; quality standards; quality control and assurance activities; quality roles and responsibilities; quality tools; and plan for reporting quality control and assurance problems, according to (DoIT Project Management Advisor, 2006). Having the requirements clearly written out is critical to project success as well, according to Mulcahy, R. [RMC Learning Solutions]. (2008, July 14). Mulcahy, describes how to go about obtaining those requirements, a process she explains must be carried out firmly and with resolute action.

1.1 Objectives

This project is a collaborative project between the sponsor Water Resource Agency (WRA) and the National Institute of Higher Education, Research, Science and Technology (NIHERST). The WRA runs a programme called Adopt-A-River which administers numerous projects, some of them with the assistance of partner organisations, such as NIHERST in this case.

- Deliverables for the project sustain best project management practices.
- Deliverables meet customer requirements and all stakeholders.
- Deliverables bring into line all the regulatory frameworks, and standards that are applicable to this project.
- Deliverables meet customer specifications.
- Deliverables incorporate the use of recyclables.

2.0 Stakeholders matrix (impact, interest, power and influence)



Figure 28: Stakeholder Power/Interest Matrix.

Chart 22: Stakeholder analysis

Stakeholder	Impact (low, medium, high)	Interest (low, medium, high)	Power (low, medium, high)	Influence (low, medium, high)	
Partner/Support	High	High	High	High	
Organisation					
Internal Organisation	High	n High High		High	
/Upper Level Management					
Internal Teams for the	High	High	High	High	
Project					
Students	Medium	High	Low	Medium	
Principle/Teachers/Parents	Medium	High	Low	High	
Suppliers; game	Low	Low	Low	Low	

developers; stationary and				
publication services etc.				
Government agencies and	High	Low	High	Medium
other regulatory agencies				

3.0 Prioritize the stakeholders, using the "L Shape Matrix"

Project: Water Resources Agency /Science Institute Water Conservation Sensitization Project for Students.

Chart 23: Separation of Stakeholders

Internal			External	Hidden	
-Partner/S	Support		-Students.	-Governmen	t
Organisation.			-	agencies a	nd other
-Internal	organis	sation	Principle/Teachers/Parents	regulatory ag	jencies.
upper		level	-Suppliers; gam		
managem	ent.		developers; stationary an		
-Internal	teams	for	publication services; etc.		
project					

3.1 Prioritizing Customers

Here, the customers are compared to each other on a one-on-one basis. Where the first is compared to the second, from the vertical axis to the horizontal axis.

Chart 24: L-Shaped Matrix

								Row	Relati
						ġ		Tota	ve
						e s: e		I	Deci
						vice			mal
						ser			Value
						Ition	S		
						olica	ncie		
						Iput	age		
						anc	tory		
		gmt.				Jary	gula		
		a mí				atior	er ree		
	uc	leve				s; st	othe		
	satio	per	ct		ents	pers	and		
	gani	dn u	roje		Pare	vela	ies a		
	t Org	atio	or p		ers/	e de	enci		
	por	anis	ms f		ach	Jame	ıt ag		
	/Sup	org	teal	S	e/Te	LS; C	men		
	tner	rnal	rnal	dent	Iciple	plie	/ern		
	Par	Inte	Inte	Stu	Prin	Sup	Gov		
Partner/Supp		1	5	1/10	1/5	10	1	17.3	0.15
ort									
Organisation									
Internal	1		1	1/10	1/5	5	1	8.3	0.071
organisation									
upper level									
mgmt.									
Internal	1/5	1		1/10	1/5	5	5	11.5	0.099
teams for									
project									
Students	10	10	10		1	10	1	42	0.36

Principle/Tea	5	5	5	1		5	1	22	0.19
chers/Parent									
S									
Suppliers;	1/10	1/5	1/5	1/10	1/5		1/10	0.9	0.007
game									7
developers;									
stationery									
and									
publication									
services; etc.									
Government	1	1	1/5	1	1	10		14.2	0.12
agencies and									
other									
regulatory									
agencies									
							Gran	116.	
							d	2	
							Total		

Key:

- 10 Much more important
- 5 More important
- 1 Equally important
- 1/5 Less important
- 1/10 Much less important

4.0 Identify the requirements and prioritize them using "L Shape Matrix"

> Age relevant

- > Sustainable resources
- > Directive
- Entertaining
- > Sturdy
- Compliant

Chart 25: Requirements - Partner/Support Organisation

Partner/Support							Row	Relative
Organisation	/ant	<u>e</u> v		bu			Total	Decimal
	(elev	inab	<u>s</u>	ainii		liant		Value
	ge F	usta	lirect	ntert	turd	dmo		
Age Relevant	<	<u>ഗ</u> 5	10	<u>ш</u> 5	<u>の</u> 1	1	22	0.24
Age Nelevalit		5	10	5	I	1	22	0.24
Sustainable	1/5		1/5	1/5	1/5	1/10	0.9	0.0099
Resources								
Directive	1/10	5		1/5	1/5	1/5	5.7	0.0625
Entertaining	1/5	5	5		1/5	1/10	10.5	0.12
Sturdy	1	5	5	5		1/10	16.1	0.18
Compliant	1	10	5	10	10		36	0.39
						Grand	91.2	
						Total		

Chart 26: Requirements - Internal organisation upper level management

Internal							Row	Relative
organisation	ant	e		b			Total	Decimal
upper level	elev	nabl	ve	ainir		iant		Value
management	le R	istail	recti	iterta	urdy	Idmo		
	Ag	Re Su	Ē	Ш	St	ŭ		
Age Relevant		1	1	5	1	1/10	8.1	0.12
Sustainable	1		1	1	1	1/10	4.1	0.058
Resources								
Directive	1	1		1/5	1/5	1/5	2.6	0.037
Entertaining	1/5	1	5		1/10	1/5	6.5	0.092
Sturdy	1	1	5	10		1	18	0.26
Compliant	10	10	5	5	1		31	0.44
						Grand	70.3	
						Total		

Chart 27: Requirements - Internal teams for project

Internal teams for							Row	Relative
project	ant	e o		b			Total	Decimal
	elev	nab rces	ve	ainir		iant		Value
	e R	staii sou	ecti	terta	urdy	Idm		
	Ag	Su Re	Dir	Ш	Str	S		
Age Relevant		1	1	1	1/5	1/5	3.4	0.047
Sustainable	1		10	5	5	1	22	0.31
Resources								
Directive	1	1/10		1	1/10	1/5	2.4	0.033
Entertaining	1	1/5	1		1/5	1/5	2.6	0.036
Sturdy	5	1/5	10	5		1/5	20.4	0.28
Compliant	5	1	5	5	5		21	0.29
						Grand	71.8	
						Total		

Chart 28: Requirements - Students

Students							Row	Relative
	ant	0		Ð			Total	Decimal
	Relev	ainabl	xtive	rtainin	Ą	pliant		Value
	Age	Susta Resc	Direc	Ente	Sturc	Com		
Age Relevant		10	1/10	1/10	5	5	20.2	0.18
Sustainable	1/10		1/10	1/10	1/5	1	1.5	0.014
Resources								
Directive	10	10		1/5	10	10	40.2	0.36
Entertaining	10	10	5		5	10	40	0.36
Sturdy	1/5	5	1/10	1/5		1	6.5	0.059
Compliant	1/5	1	1/10	1/10	1		2.4	0.022
						Grand	110.8	
						Total		

Chart 29: Requirements - Principle/Teachers/Parents

Principle/Teachers/Parent							Row	Relative
S	ant	Ο		b			Total	Decimal
	elev	labl	/e	ainir		ant		Value
	e Re	stair sour	ectiv	erta	Irdy	ildu		
	Age	Sus Re:	Dire	Ent	Stu	Col		
Age Relevant		5	1	1	1	1/10	8.1	0.094
Sustainable Resources	1/5		1/	1/5	1/5	1/10	0.9	0.010
			5					
Directive	1	5		1	1	1/10	8.1	0.094
Entertaining	1	5	1		1/5	1/10	7.3	0.084
Sturdy	1	5	1	5		1/10	12.1	0.14
Compliant	10	10	10	10	10		50	0.58
						Grand	86.5	
						Total		

Chart 30: Requirements - Suppliers; Game Developers; Stationery and Publication Services; etc.

Suppliers; game							Row	Relative
developers;	t						Total	Decimal
stationary and	evar	ble es		ing		J		Value
publication	Rele	aina	stive	rtair	<u></u> }	plia		
services; etc.	Age	Susta Reso	Direc	Ente	Sturc	Com		
Age Relevant		1	1	1	1/10	1/10	3.2	0.030
Sustainable	1		5	1	1/10	1/10	7.2	0.068
Resources								
Directive	1	1/5		1/10	1/10	1/10	1.5	0.014
Entertaining	1	1	10		1/10	1/10	12.2	0.11
Sturdy	10	10	10	10		1	41	0.39
Compliant	10	10	10	10	1		41	0.39
						Grand	106.1	
						Total		

Chart 31: Requirements - Government agencies and other regulatory agencies

Government agencies and other regulatory agencies	Age Relevant	Sustainable Resources	Directive	Entertaining	Sturdy	Compliant	Row Total	Relative Decimal Value
Age Relevant		1/5	1	1	1/5	1/10	2.5	0.028
Sustainable	5		10	5	1	1/10	21.1	0.24
Resources								
Directive	1	1/10		1	1/5	1/10	2.4	0.027
Entertaining	1	1/5	1		1/5	1/10	2.5	0.028
Sturdy	5	1	5	5		1/5	16.2	0.18
Compliant	10	10	10	10	5		45	0.50
						Grand	89.7	
						Total		

5.0 Customer-Weighted Prioritization Matrix

Overall values for requirements.

Chart 32: Customer-Weighted l	Prioritization	Matrix
-------------------------------	----------------	--------

Customer-						2		Row	Relat
Weighted						001		Total	ive
Requiremen						0.0			Deci
ts						etc.			mal
Prioritization						ces;			Valu
	Partner/Support Organisation (0.15)	Internal organisation upper level mgmt. (0.071)	Internal teams for project (0.099)	Students (0.36)	Principle/Teachers/Parents (0.19)	Suppliers; game developers; stationary and publication servic	Government agencies and other regulatory agencies (0.12)		e
Age	0.036	0.008	0.004	0.065	0.018	0.0002	0.003	0.14	0.14
Relevant		5	7			3	4		
Sustainable	0.001	0.004	0.031	0.005	0.001	0.0005	0.029	0.073	0.072
Resources	5	1		0	9	2			

Directive	0.009	0.002	0.003	0.13	0.018	0.0001	0.003	0.17	0.17
	4	6	3			1	2		
Entertaining	0.018	0.006	0.003	0.13	0.016	0.0008	0.003	0.18	0.18
		5	6			5	4		
Sturdy	0.027	0.018	0.028	0.021	0.027	0.0030	0.022	0.15	0.15
Compliant	0.059	0.031	0.029	0.007	0.11	0.0030	0.06	0.30	0.30
				9					
							Gran	1.013	
							d		
							Total		

The matrix shows that, by a significant margin, the highest priority for the Water Resources Agency /Science Institute Water Conservation Sensitization Project for Students is for the content to be compliant. This is important because in order to be authorized by the relevant authorities compliance is needed for the project to be executed. It is therefore good to have this incorporated into the planning stage.

6.0 Quality Management Plan

6.1 Role and Responsibilities Matrix

Chart 33: Roles and Responsibilities Chart

Role	Responsibilities				
Partner/Support Organisation	Plays a role in approval of and				
	input in deliverables, through				
	communicating with these				
	stakeholders in the planning stage				
	of the project.				
Internal Organisation /Upper Level	Ensures that a quality system is in				
Management	place.				
Internal Teams for the Project:	Ultimately responsible for the				
	quality assurance and control				
The Project Manager	activities for the deliverables				
	arising out of the project and				
	product.				
Internal Teams for the Project:	Responsible for the quality aspects				
	of their part of the project.				
The team members					
Internal Teams for the Project:	Responsible for overall quality in				
	whatever assignments they have.				
Individual team member					
Students	Accepts or rejects the final				

	deliverables. Can be positive
	(customer marketing) or negative
	(lost customers). Quality
	Assurance and Control should
	effectively eliminate this result),
	through communicating with these
	stakeholders in the planning stage
	of the project.
Principle/Teachers/Parents	Accept or reject the final
	deliverables. Can be positive
	(customer marketing) or negative
	(lost customers). Quality
	Assurance and Control should
	effectively eliminate this result),
	through communicating with these
	stakeholders in the planning stage
	of the project.
Suppliers; game developers;	Doing business with suppliers that
stationary and publication services etc.	have only positive reviews from
	past experiences and lessons
	learnt documentation is essential to
	achieving quality assurance.
Government agencies and other	Ensures that permits are approved
regulatory agencies	in accordance with regulations and
	other standards.

6.2 Key Factors Related to Quality

Chart 34: Key Factors Related to Quality

Factor	Factor Definition	Quality Objective
Continuous	-Wide range data	Deliverables for the
Improvements In	collection methods.	project sustain best
Process.	-Data distribution:	project management
	regular and timely.	practices.
	-Spreading data	
	collection activities	
	over time.	
Focus on Customer	Quality Assurance that	Deliverables meet
Requirements.	covers important	customer
	aspects of quality and	requirements, and of
	the relevant	all stakeholders.
	stakeholder views.	
Quality Improvement	Pressure to improve.	Deliverables bring
Culture.		into line all the
		regulatory
		frameworks, and
		standards that are
		applicable to this
		project.
Commitment and	Ensure that employees	Deliverables meet
Understanding from	within the organization	customer
Employees.	work towards achieving	specifications.
	the company's	

	strategic direction, and	
	by extension meeting	
	customer	
	specifications.	
Sustainably produced	Purchase components	Deliverables
components.	that are manufactured	incorporate the use
	from post customer	of recyclables.
	materials by at least	
	85%.	

6.3 Metrics and Quality Baseline

Chart 35: Metrics and Quality Baseline

Eactor	Motrice	Matric definition	Expected outcome/result	Measurement	Posponsiblo
Tactor	WIELITES			frequency	Responsible
Continu	Improvemen	The use of tools, such as,	Quality/customer requirements	At the	Internal
ous	t	data gathering tool –	met for in-house designed	initiation,	Project
Improve	incorporated	checklists,	reusable activity booklets,	midpoint and	Team.
ments	as a	questionnaires and	computerized games, and	close of each	
In	continuous	surveys; data analysis	brochures; potential customer	phase.	
Process	measure	method - root cause	expectations, availability and buy		
	throughout	analysis; and	in obtained; if a problem arises, to		
	organisation	testing/product evaluation	find out its source; and to test the		
		to be utilized.	game, before being finally		
			approved, ensure that all the		
			customers and stakeholders are		
			satisfied with the service of the		
			game, and also if the reusable		
			activity booklets are functioning		
			as intended.		
Focus	Gather all	Itemize and prioritize	Ensure that all prioritized	During	Internal
on	available	customer requirements in	customer requirements are met.	planning.	Project Team

Custom	customer	collaboration with the			
er	requirement	project sponsor and			
Require	s from	internal project team.			
ments.	lessons				
	learnt				
	organization				
	al process				
	assets and				
	customer				
	engagement				
	as part of				
	the				
	communicat				
	ion				
	managemen				
	t plan.				
Quality	Adhere to	100% required standards 10	00% of required standards and	During	Internal
Improve	100%	and regulations are reg	egulations adhered to.	Planning, and	Project Team

ment	required	identified and		at the start and	
Culture.	standards	documented.		close of each	
	and			phase.	
	regulations.				
Commit	Achieve	Relevant customer	100% of customer specifications	Quarterly	Internal
ment	100%	specifications	achieved.		Organisation
and	customer	documented, in alignment			/Upper Level
Underst	specification	to the strategic objective			Management
anding	S.	of fulfilling customer			
from		satisfaction, by			
Employ		continuous			
ees.		communication with			
		stakeholders.			
Sustain	Purchase	Ensure that three	Three aspects utilize agreed	During	Internal
ably	paper and	aspects; anything printed	upon degree of sustainable	Execution	Project Team
produce	request that	for distribution, any	materials.		
d	publications	paraphernalia purchased			
compon	are printed	are manufactured from			

ents.	on post	recyclables. And that no		
	customer	imperishable food		
	materials by	packaging and cutlery are		
	at least	used.		
	85%.			
	Purchase			
	paraphernali			
	a that were			
	sustainably			
	produced.			
	Use no			
	imperishabl			
	e food			
	packaging			
	and cutlery.			
6.4 Quality Activities Matrix

Chart 36: Quality Activities Matrix

Deliverable	Requirement	Manage and Control activities	Frequency	Responsibl e
Deliverables	Continuous Improvements In Process. The use of tools, such as, data gathering tool	Manage: Analyse the data and make projections.	At the initiation, midpoint and close of each phase.	Project Manager
for the project sustain best project management practices.	checklists and questionnaire s and surveys; data analysis method - root cause analysis; and testing/produc t evaluation to be utilized.	Control: Perform small and frequent inspections based on the findings from the implementatio n of various tools and techniques.	At the end of each phase.	Internal Project Team
Deliverables meet customer requirements,	Focus on Customer Requirements	Manage: Utilize the documented specifications	During planning.	Internal Project Team and Project

and all		in the design		Sponsor
stakeholders	Itemized and	process.		
	prioritize			
	customer	Control:		
	requirements	Inspect/test		
	in	the		
	collaboration	deliverables		
	with the	(in-house		
	project	designed		
	sponsor and	reusable		
	internal	activity		
	project team.	booklets,	At the end of	Intornal
		computerized	production,	Project
		games, and	prior to	Toom
		brochures) by	release.	Team
		sponsor and		
		internal project		
		team to		
		determine if it		
		meets		
		documented		
		specifications.		
Deliverables	Quality	Manage:	During	Internal
bring into line	Improvement	Identify the	Planning, and	Project
all the	Culture.	required and	at the start	Team
regulatory		agreed upon	and close of	
frameworks,	100% of the	standards and	each phase	
and	required	regulations for	(in the event	

standards	standards and	this project in	of new	
that are	regulations	order to	standards or	
applicable to	are identified	ensure	regulations).	
this project.	and	compliance,		
	documented.	and meet		
		deadlines.		
		Control: Apply	During	
		for permits	planning, and	Internal
		within the	prior to	Droject
		stipulated	execution or	
		timeframe.	release.	Team
	Commitment	Manage:	Quarterly	Internal
	and	Communicate	communicatio	Organisation
	Understandin	consistently	n on a	/Upper Level
	g from	and	continuous	Management
	Employees.	continuously -	basis.	
Deliverables		the		
meet	Each	organization's		
customer	employee	strategic		
specifications	understands	direction;		
	the strategic	ensure that		
	goal of the	each		
	organization -	employee		
	to achieve	understands		
	customer	and		
	satisfaction.	recognizes		
		that direction		

		and work towards achieving it.		
		Control: Ensure that deliverables embody the organization's strategic direction.	Prior to execution or release.	Internal Organisation /Upper Level Management
Deliverables incorporate the use of recyclables.	Sustainably produced components. No use of imperishable food packaging. Use of 85% post customer materials in procured goods.	Manage: Research and purchase only the agreed upon specifications for materials for the printing of brochures, activity booklets and food packaging.	During Planning	Internal Project Team – Individual member responsibility
		Control: Inspect invoices to	During Planning.	Internal Project Team –

ensure the	Individual
correct grade	member
and	responsibility
specifications	
are being	
purchased.	

6.5 Quality Documents

Organizational Process Assets

Chart 37: Quality Documents

Category	Standards and Regulations
Standard	ISO 14001
Internal Policy	Signatory policy.
Quality Template	Checklists, L-Shaped Matrix, Test
	Plan, Test Documents.
Issue and defect reporting	Organizational reporting template
procedures and communication	for issues and defects, and
policies	accompanying policies.
Guidelines	For documenting lessons learnt
	and report templates, by phase and
	by quarter/annual basis.
Lessons learned repository	From similar projects.
National Policies	National Environmental Policy
Approvals/Consent	Ministry of Education
	Approvals/Consent for school
	engagement activities.

Description	Tools and Techniques
Matrix	L-Shaped Matrix
Data gathering tool.	Checklists and questionnaires and
	surveys.
Data analysis method	root cause analysis
Testing	Testing/product evaluation

Chart 38: Tools And Techniques That Will Be Used Are As Follows:

6.6 Continuous Improvement Plan

Continuous Improvement Plan

Quality improvement is a continuous process, Rose, K. (1947), mentions how it is a continuous and deliberate process which uses objective measurement and data. Further, he states the numerous benefits to continuous improvement, such as, improving and meeting customer satisfaction, and improving company reputation and competiveness.

Engaging in a continuous improvement plan may result in fewer defects, cost saving, time saving, positive customer marketing, incorporating newer concepts as introduced on the market by entrepreneurs and companies, Rose, K. (1947), which are all beneficial and is a step above traditional quality processes and checks.

The plan-do-check-act cycle developed by Walter Shewhart is a methodology that can be used for continuous improvement. Each step of the process, with relevance to the Adopt-A-River Programme-NIHERST Collaboration is described below:

CHART 39: Proposed Plan/Procedure to Improve

Process Description

- 1. IDENTIFY After the team is formalized, and during the project planning, any opportunities for the team to assess checkpoints, and audits with regard to the deliverables should be identified. The Adopt-A-River Programme-NIHERST Collaboration project will need a communication plan that is dynamic, that is, it must ensure that all information is effectively communicated, so that the customer requirements are documented. To support this, all stakeholders must be identified and documented. Additionally, their buy-in and availability are also relevant for the success of a science popularization project like this. All internal team members must understand their role and be knowledgeable about how it relates to the strategic direction of the organization and the project by extension. Checklists should include all the agreed upon specifications to be utilized to control quality.
- 2. PLAN Observing and collecting data through the tools and techniques identified is a part of ensuring quality. This means that data can be analysed to determine what needs improvement; it can also determine a level where measurement can be benchmarked. Areas of non-conformance, for example, can be documented, applicable diagrams can be utilized to find issues and uncover problems, e.g. a cause and effect diagram.
- 3. **EVALUATE** Verify with relevant stakeholders the various issues earmarked for improvement before moving forward. Developing an effective and workable plan with targets set against the measured benchmarks, are taken, and utilized for increasing the level of quality in the deliverables.

- 4. EXECUTE Taking the plan with suggested targets for improvement, and putting it into action by the creation of an action plan. Once the identified actions are deemed feasible, they should be tested before implementation, and communicated with stakeholders before being finally implemented.
- 5. REVIEW After the approved and planned changes have been put into action, a review and evaluation is done to observe the effects on quality of the deliverables. These may have to be repeated, until the planned objectives are met. If necessary, methods may need revision, and team members may need training.

7.0 Conclusions

The quality management plan is a seven step process that has components starting with quality objectives; key project deliverables and processes to be reviewed for satisfactory quality level; quality standards; quality control and assurance activities; quality roles and responsibilities; quality tools; and ending with plan for reporting quality control and assurance problems, according to (DoIT Project Management Advisor, 2006). Each element forms the quality management plan. Tools such as the L-Shaped Matrix in its entirety identifies and prioritizes the customers and their requirements and finally analyses, through the Customer Weighted Prioritization Matrix, the rank of each requirement. The quality management plan takes into consideration customer's expectations and it uses their requirements to take a pre-emptive approach to build in quality into the planning stages, whilst using the concept of control more as an approach to net any unexpected issues, before reaching customers (DoIT Project Management Advisor, 2006).

8.0 Recommendations

- Implementation of the plan-do-check-act cycle created by Walter Shewhart is recommended for achieving continuous improvement and maintaining best project management practices. Data can be collected, collated, and analysed using the applicable tools and techniques identified.
- In accordance with the communication management plan, dynamic communication between stakeholders will promote awareness and interest in the Adopt-A-River Programme-NIHERST Collaboration Project. It will ensure that adoption of the responsibilities and actions assigned to each stakeholder is achieved. And it will boost the two-way communication process between the Internal Project Management Team and the stakeholders.
- Quality Assurance will encourage the identification and documentation of the all the regulatory frameworks, and standards that are applicable to this project. This process ensures that relevant permits are applied for well in advance, and any other request, e.g. school participatory approval/consent letters.
- Upper level management should ensure that all Internal Team Members are well aware of, and appreciate the strategic direction of the organisation; therefore, meeting customer satisfaction should be at the forefront of any successful project.
- The use of post customer materials in the purchasing, manufacturing and development of deliverables and selective perishable food packaging must be ensured, this can be in alignment to achieving National targets, such as those found in the National Environmental Policy, and ISO 14001 International standards for process improvement.

4.5.2 Manage quality

This process translates the quality management plan into executable quality activities that incorporate the organization's quality policies into the project, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. It falls under the executing process group. According to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, this process is sometimes called quality assurance, however, manage quality involves product design aspects and process improvements. The inputs to this process are the PMP's quality management plan; project documents – lessons learned register, quality control measurements, quality metrics; risk report; and OPAs.

The tools and techniques used in this process are data gathering - checklists; data analysis – alternatives, document, process, and root cause analysis; decision making – multicriteria decision; data representation - affinity diagrams, cause-and-affect diagrams, flowcharts, histograms, matrix diagrams, scatter diagrams; audits; design for X; problem solving; and quality improvement methods.

The outputs are quality reports; test and evaluation documents; change requests; PMP updates – quality management plan, scope baseline, schedule baseline; and cost baseline; and project document updates – issue log, lessons learned register, and risk register.

4.5.3 Control quality

This process monitors and records results of executing the quality management activities in order to assess performance and ensure the project outputs are complete, correct, and meet customer expectations, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The inputs to this process are the PMP's quality management plan; project documents – lessons learned register, quality metrics, test and evaluation documents; approved change requests; deliverables; work performance data; EEFs; and OPAs.

The tools and techniques for this process are; data gathering – checklists, check sheets; statistical sampling; questionnaires and surveys; data analysis – performance reviews, and root cause analysis; inspection; testing/product evaluations; data representation – cause-and-effect diagrams, control charts, histograms, and scatter diagrams; meetings for approved change requests review, and for retrospectives/lesson learned.

The outputs of the control quality process, which falls under the monitoring and controlling process group, are quality control measurements; verified deliverables; work performance information; change requests; updates to the PMP's quality management plan; and project documents updates – issue log, lessons learned register, risk register, and test and evaluation documents.

4.6 Project Resource Management

This process identifies, acquires, and manages the resources needed for the successful completion of the project, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. There are six (6) processes in this knowledge area. This knowledge area distinguishes team resources and physical resources.

4.6.1 Plan resource management

This process defines how to estimate, acquire, manage, and use team and physical resources, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. It is important to recognise that the PMBOK Guide states that effective resource planning should consider and plan for the availability of, or competition for, scarce resources.

The inputs to this process are the project charter; subsidiary plans of the PMP – quality management plan, and scope baseline; project documents – project schedule, requirements documentation, risk register, stakeholder register; EEFs; and OPAs. For instance, the use of NIHERST's policies for HR, asset management and related forms, Health and Safety policy and related forms, and historical records may be considered.

The tools and techniques for this process are expert judgement; data representation – hierarchical charts for positions and relationships (WBS, organizational breakdown structure (OPA), resource breakdown structure (RBS)); responsibility assignment matrix, e.g. a RACI chart; text-oriented formats; organisational theory; and meetings.

The outputs of this process are the resource management plan; team charter; and project documents updates – assumption log, and risk register.

The resource management plan

-Identification of resources

The use of the WBS would be used to derive the necessary resources needed for the project from the work packages, as well as taking consideration of the organisational breakdown structure, from which the human resources would be assigned.

-Acquiring resources

The team resources are all internal resources. The physical resources are materials, equipment etc. Use of equipment would be internal assets, for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project - a simple project, equipment such as the use of photocopiers, and printers would already be accessible internally. All other services and materials would be purchased externally through the organisation's procurement department.

Chart 40: Roles and Responsibilities:

Role	Authority	Responsibility	Competence
Project Manager	-Determines	-Project	-Knowledge of
	selection of a	management	project
	method for	duties.	management
	completing an		knowledge areas,
	activity		phases and
	-Makes decisions,		processes.
	signs approvals.		
	- Responds to		
	project variances.		
Research	-Applies project	-Assists with	-Knowledge of
Assistant	resources	executing	project
	-Accepts	deliverables.	management
	deliverables		knowledge areas,
	- Influences		phases and
	others to carry		processes.
	out the work of		
	the project		
	- Responds to		
	project variances.		
Project Assistant	-Applies project	-Assists with	-Knowledge of
	resources	executing	project
	-Accepts	deliverables.	management
	deliverables		knowledge areas,
	influence others		phases and
	to carry out the		processes.
	work of the		
	project		

	- responds to		
	project variances.		
Project Assistant	-Applies project	-Assists with	-Knowledge of
	resources	executing	project
	-Accepts	deliverables.	management
	deliverables		knowledge areas,
	- Influences		phases and
	others to carry		processes.
	out the work of		
	the project		
	- Responds to		
	project variances.		
Senior Project	-Determines	-Project	-Knowledge of
Officer	selection of a	management	project
	method for	duties.	management
	completing an		knowledge areas,
	activity		phases and
	-Makes decisions,		processes.
	sign approvals		
	- Responds to		
	project variances.		
	-Assists with		
	executing		
	deliverables.		
Project Assistant	-Applies project	-Assists with	-Knowledge of
	resources	executing	project
	-Accepts	deliverables.	management
	deliverables		knowledge areas,
	- Influences		phases and

	others to carry		processes.
	out the work of		
	the project		
	- Responds to		
	project variances.		
Administrative	-Handles	-Assists with	-Knowledge of
Assistant,	procurement	purchasing.	procurement
Procurement	processes.		procedures and
			OPA's - policies,
			procedures, and
			forms.
Administrative	-Handles internal	-Assists with	-Administrative,
Assistant,	procedures.	internal bookings,	and strong
Facilities		and use of	communication
		facilities.	skills.
			-Problem solving.
Outreach	-Assigns	-Assists with	-Personal
Assistant	resources, and	executing	competencies in
	manages	deliverables.	leadership and
	meetings.		classroom
			behaviours.
Technical	- Helps formulate	-Assists with	-Technically
Assistant	quality	specific work	competent
	acceptance	packages.	
	criteria		
Production	- Helps formulate	-Assists with	-Technically
Assistant	quality	specific work	competent
	acceptance	packages.	
1	•		

Administrative	-Handles	-Assists	with	-Knowledge	of
Assistant,	procurement	purchasing.		procurement	
Procurement	processes.			procedures	and
				OPAs – pol	icies,
				procedures,	and
				forms.	
Administrative	-Handles	-Assists	with	-Knowledge	of
Assistant,	procurement	purchasing.		procurement	
Procurement	processes.			procedures	and
				OPAs – pol	icies,
				procedures	and
				procoduroo,	ol i i o



Figure 29: Project organization chart.

-Project team resource management

Staff for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project would be internally available, and would either be employed on a permanent or contracted basis. They are part of the establishment, and would not be released after the project closes, rather, they would be assigned to other projects, as the case may be.

-Training

Training would be done from the Human Resource Department, however, during annual performance appraisal for employees; their supervisor would discuss training needs. Owing to financial constraints, given the economic depression in the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago, free sources of training would be utilised, for instance inter-ministerial training.

-Team development

Team development will be gained through training in leadership, and other project management duties, and other applicable training sessions.

-Resource control

Inventory will be managed, released and secured by the PM. The procuring of services and materials for the project would be obtained from external sellers.

-Recognition plan

Recognition has been normatively awarded for years of service, beginning at the 10 year milestone. Increments in salary are granted on an annual basis. Promotion is based on position availability.

The PM will be responsible for having a project close off ceremony to celebrate project success.

The team charter, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition contains the following:

-Team values,

- -Communication guidelines,
- -Decision-making criteria and process,
- -Conflict resolution process,
- -Meeting guidelines, and
- -Team agreements.
- It is best developed collectively by the team, and PM.

Team Charter – Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project

Values statement

This team value statement is a compilation of values from the team member's perspectives, according to Knutson, J. (1997). Further, Knutson, J. (1997) suggest that the team charter may include colleagues with admirable values; the characteristics these people possess; traits that are not liked; the values of the company; qualities that are likable amongst colleagues; aspects they admire in themselves; and aspects they wish to improve on personally. The mission statement, according to Knutson, J. (1997) is the vision of what the team is trying to accomplish, but not necessarily the project deliverables, where each team member brings some aspect and use it to develop the mission statement. The mission statement might include several statements, according to Knutson, J. (1997). The goal statement is another area, as mentioned in the article 'developing a team charter' Knutson, J. (1997). The goal statement has both short-term and long-term goals for the team. According to Knutson, J. (1997) there appears to be an element of fun in short term and long term goals. The final aspect of a team charter is the operating agreement. In this area, the team decides how they will work together, what rules applies, what are the current issues that the team is dealing with, and how it can be improved, according to Knutson, J. (1997). With all these elements – the positioning, values, mission statement, goal statement and operating agreement are all elements that comprise the team charter; it is formulated by meeting with the team.

4.6.2 Estimate activity resources

This process estimates team resources and the types and quantities of materials, equipment, and supplies necessary to perform project work, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This process is associated with the estimate costs process. For the Water Warriors Educational Project, estimates were based on information from past projects, as stated before, and estimates derived from sellers, where past knowledge was unavailable. The inputs to this process are the subsidiary plans of the PMP – resource management plan, and scope baseline; project documents – activity attributes, activity list, assumption log, cost estimates, resource calendars, and risk register; EEFs and OPAs.

The tools and techniques which may be used in this process are; expert judgement; bottom-up, analogous, and parametric estimating; data analysis (alternatives); PMIS; and meetings.

The outputs of this process are resource requirements; basis of estimates; RBS; and project documents updates – activity attributes, assumption log, and lessons learned register.

The resource requirements identify the type and quantities of resources required for each work package or activity in a work package, and can be aggregated to determine the estimated resources for each work package, each WBS branch, and the project as a whole, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, see chart 21, and figure 22. The basis of estimates is the amount and type of additional details which supports the resource estimates, according to the PMBK Guide 6th edition. For the Water Warriors Educational Project, methods included the bottom-up and analogous estimating techniques. The resource used to develop the estimate pulled data from previous similar projects, assumptions associated with the estimate, known constraints, range of estimates, confidence level of the estimate, and documentation of identified risks influencing the estimate, as recommended in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Where applicable an online URL was inserted in the budget, see chart 21.

The resource breakdown structure shows a hierarchical representation of resources by category and type.



Figure 30: Resource breakdown structure.

4.6.3 Acquire resources

This process obtains team members, facilities, equipment, materials, supplies, and other resources necessary to complete project work, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Further, the PMBOK Guide 6th edition separates resources into two categories – internal (assigned); and external (acquired). This process falls under the executing process group, and issues should always be considered. The inputs to this process are subsidiary plans for the PMP – resource and procurement management plan, and cost baseline; project documents – project schedule, resource calendar, resource requirements, and stakeholder register; EEFs; and OPAs.

The tools and techniques which may be used are decision making for instance, multicriteria decision analysis tools where criteria such as the following are considered, as listed and described in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition:

-Availability. Verify that the resource is available to work on the project within the time period needed.

-Cost. Verify if the cost of adding the resource is within the prescribed budget.

-Ability. Verify that the team member provides the capability needed by the project. Some selection criteria that are unique for team resources are:

-Experience. Verify that the team member has the relevant experience that will contribute to the project success.

-Knowledge. Consider if the team member has relevant knowledge of the customer, similar implemented projects, and nuances of the project environment.

-Skills. Determine if the team member has the relevant skills to use a project tool.

-Attitude. Determine if the team member has the ability to work with others as a cohesive team.

-International factors. Consider team member location, time zone, and communication capabilities.

Other techniques are interpersonal and team skills such as negotiation, the PMBOK Guide 6th edition list colleagues with whom the PM may be required to negotiate with, they are:

-Functional managers

- -Other project management teams within the performing organization
- -External organisations and suppliers.

There is the pre-assignment technique in which resources are determined in advanced, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. And finally, virtual teams carry the possibility of saving time of having to meet face to face, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Rather teams are able to meet using communication technology which may include email, audio conferencing, social media, web-based meetings, and video conferencing.

The outputs of this process are documentation of physical resource assignments; project team assignments; resource calendars; change requests; PMP updates to the resource management plan, and cost baseline; project documents updates to the lessons learned register, project schedule, RBS, resource requirements, risk register, and stakeholder register; EEFs for resource availability and use and OPAs updates.

4.6.4 Develop team

This process improves competencies, team member interaction, and the overall team environment to enhance project performance, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Further, the PMBOK Guide 6th edition emphasises the importance of teamwork, and effective project teams, therefore, making it a significant aspect of this knowledge area. The Tuckman ladder is mentioned in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, it says that it is a model used to describe five (5) stages of team development; forming; storming; norming; performing; and adjourning. This process falls under the executing process group.

The inputs to this process are the PMP's resource management plan; project documents – lessons learned register, project schedule, project team assignments, resource calendars, and team charter; EEFs and OPAs. There are many tools and techniques described in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition; these are colocation; virtual teams; communication technology (e.g. shared portal, video conferencing, audio conferencing, and email/chat); interpersonal and team skills (e.g. conflict management, influencing, motivation, negotiation, and team building); recognition and rewards; training; individual and team assessments; and meetings.

The outputs to this process are team performance assessments; change requests; PMP updates to the resource management plan; project documents updates – lesson learned register, project schedule, project team assignments, resource calendars, and team charter; EEF updates; and OPA updates.

4.6.5 Manage team

This process tracks team member performance, provides feedback, resolves issues, and manages team changes to optimize project performance, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The inputs to this process are the PMP's resource management plan; project documents – issue log, lessons learned register, project team assignments, and team charter; work performance reports; team performance assessments; EEF's; and OPA's.

The tools and techniques that are used in this process are interpersonal and team skills such as conflict management techniques; decision making; emotional intelligence; influencing; and leadership; and PMIS. The outputs of this process are change requests; PMP updates to the resource plan, schedule baseline, and cost baseline; and project documents updates to the issue log, lessons learned register and project team assignments; EEFs and OPAs. This process is a part of the executing process group.

4.6.6 Control resources

This process ensures that the physical resources assigned and allocated to the project are available as planned, as well as monitoring the planned versus actual utilization of resources and taking corrective action as necessary, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This process is a part of the monitoring and controlling process group, the PMBOK Guide 6th edition also states that this process should be performed continuously in all project phases and throughout the project life cycle. This process is concerned with physical resources, since team members are addressed in the manage team process, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The inputs to this process are the PMP's resource management plan; project documents such as issue log, lessons learned register, physical resource assignments, project schedule, RBS, resource requirements, and risk register; work performance data; agreements; and OPAs.

The tools and techniques used in this process may include data analysis (e.g. alternatives analysis, cost benefit analysis, performance reviews, and trend analysis. The technique of problem solving which includes methodical steps to solve problems which identifies the problem, defines the problem, investigates and collects data, analyses to find the root cause of the problem, solves, and checks the solution to determine if it has been fixed, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Other techniques are interpersonal and team skills such as negotiation and influencing. And a tool used in this process is the PMIS.

The outputs of this process are work performance information; change requests; updates to the resource management plan, schedule baseline, and cost baseline of the PMP; and updates to project documents such as the assumption log, issue log, lessons learned register, physical resource assignments, RBS, and risk register.

4.7 Project communications management

This area of the PMBOK Guide 6th edition acknowledges the needs of stakeholders, and indicates approaches as to how effective information exchange can be achieved, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. There are three processes: plan communications management; manage communications; and monitor communications. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition lists three (3) types of mechanisms by which information is exchanged, they are written form; spoken; formal or informal; through gestures; through media; and choice of words.

Further, apart from the importance of these processes in the project management field, the PMBOK Guide 6th edition speaks about how misunderstandings can be reduced, though not eliminated through using the 5Cs of written communication. The 5Cs are as follows:

- Correct grammar and spelling.
- Concise expression and elimination of excess words.
- Clear purpose and expression directed to the needs of the reader.
- Coherent logical flow of ideas.
- Controlling flow of words and ideas.

These may be supported by communication skills, such as listening actively; awareness of cultural and personal differences; identifying, setting, and managing stakeholder expectations; and enhancement of skills, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

4.7.1 Plan communications management

This process develops an appropriate approach, and plan for project communications activities based on the information needs of each stakeholder or group, available organizational assets, and the needs of the project, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Further, this process emphasises the need to determine the methods of storage, retrieval, and ultimate disposition of information, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

The inputs to this process are the project charter; subsidiary plans of the PMP – resource management plan, and stakeholder engagement plan; project documents – requirements documentation and stakeholder register; EEFs; and OPAs.

The tools and techniques which may be used in this process include expert judgement; communication requirement analysis; communication technology; communication models; and communication methods. The communication methods are interactive communication, push communication, pull communication, interpersonal communication, small group communication, public communication, mass communication, networks and social computing communication, and several others, as stated in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

Communication models include the simple, two party, basic sender/receiver communication models which have a sequence of encode – transmit message – decode. Secondly, there is the sample interactive communication model which is has two parties, the steps in this model are acknowledge, and feedback/response; and cross cultural communication model, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

Additionally, there is interpersonal and team skills which include communication styles assessment, political awareness, and cultural awareness, as outlined in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Another technique recommended in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition is meetings on how to provide updates; this is usually documented in the communication plan. Finally, a technique used in this process is data representation, the PMBOK Guide 6th edition recommends the stakeholder engagement assessment matrix.

The outputs of this process are the communications management plan; updates to the subsidiary plans of the PMP – the stakeholder engagement plan in this process, and updates to the project documents such as the project schedule, and stakeholder register, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

The communication management plan

The communication management plan describes how project communications will be planned, structured, implemented, and monitored for effectiveness, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Further, it can include guidelines and templates for project status meetings, project team meetings, e-meetings, and email messages, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

The Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project is a relatively simple project; the main stakeholders that will be involved are the end users (the teachers, principals and students); the sponsor; and the project management team.

The communication management plan as listed in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition contains the following:

- Stakeholder communication requirements;
- Information to be communicated, including language, format, content, and level of detail;
- Escalation processes;
- Reason for the distribution of that information;
- Timeframe and frequency for the distribution of required information and receipt of acknowledgment or response, if applicable;
- Person responsible for communicating the information;
- Person responsible for authorizing release of confidential information;

- Person or groups who will receive the information, including information about their needs, requirements, and expectations;
- Methods or technologies used to convey the information, such as memos, email, press releases, or social media;
- Resources allocated for communication activities, including time and budget;
- Method for updating and refining the communications management plan as the project progresses and develops, such as when the stakeholder community changes as the project moves through different phases;
- Glossary of common terminology;
- Flow charts of the information flow in the project, workflows with possible sequence of authorization, list of reports, meeting plans, etc.; and
- Constraints derived from specific legislation or regulation, technology, organizational policies, etc.

Chart 41: Communication Plan

Sender	Receiver	Contents	Frequency	Commun	Language
				ication	
				code	
Tahira	Sharda Mahabir,	Gather input for proposal. Agree to the	1x per week	E1	
Khan	Kelisha Ray	contents and sign off on the MOU. To			
		conform team assignments.			
Tahira	Darielle	Inform about the role of creation of the	1x per week	11	
Khan	Rampersad	assumption log; requirements			
		management plan; resource management			
		plan; risk management plan;			
Tahira	Rondell Liverpool	Inform about the role of create of the	1x per week	11	
Khan		stakeholder register; procurement plan and			
		related activities; management of project			
		quality for outputs.			
Tahira	Partnership team	Gathering requirements, and sharing	1x per week	E1	
Khan		details while developing the PMP, and its			
		subsidiary plans.			
Tahira	Team members	Communicate with team members; keep	1x per week	12	

Khan		team informed of any changes.		
Chantelle	Partnership	Gather information for monitoring and	Once	11
Jacob	team, and end	evaluation purposes.		
	users (i.e.			
	students and			
	teachers)			
Chantelle	Winners,	Inform winners of the competition, and	Once	E2
Jacob	teachers,	invite relevant teachers and students to the		
	students	opening ceremony. Keep stakeholders		
		updated, share invitations via email.		
Rondell	Tahira Khan	To share data from the control quality, and	1x per week	11
Liverpool		monitor risk processes for reporting		
		purposes, etc.		
Darielle	Tahira Khan	To share data from the monitoring	Once	11
Rampersad		stakeholder, control resource, and monitor		
		communications processes for reporting		
		etc.		
Tahira	Marvin Gordon	To request photo/video services for the	Once	11
Khan		prize giving ceremony.		

Tahira	Adrian	To request technical support for prize	Once	1
Khan	Ramkissoon	giving ceremony.		
Tahira	Simone Warner-	To request ITC assistance for prize giving	Once	1
Khan	King	ceremony.		
Tahira	Gail Ann	Liaise with Gail Ann Roberts-Taitt to book	Once	1
Khan	Roberts-Taitt	room for prize giving ceremony internally.		
Tahira	Franklyn	Inform about dates for transport	Once	1
Khan	Charles, and	requirements.		
	Supervisor/Coord			
	inator			
Sharda	Tahira Khan	Send edited MOU and proposal.	1x per week	E1
Mahabir				
Tahira	Allister Brizen,	To assign role to develop resource	Once	E1
Khan	Darielle	calendar for the project.		
	Rampersad			
Tahira	Allister Brizen,	Liaise with Allister Brizen to determine	Various times	E2
Khan	game developer	leveloper what input to request for the development		
		of the game.		

Lovaan	Team members	Share knowledge to develop team member	1x per week	12	
Superville		capacity, and mange team; to inform team			
		of any changes of the project schedule;			
		and to close the project by liaising with all			
		stakeholders.			
Georgia Le	Tahira Khan	To gather any requirements to conduct	1x per week	11	
Gendre		procurements, and share information from			
		the control procurements process.			
Donna Hall	Tahira Khan	To gather any requirements to conduct	1x per week	11	
		procurements.			
Louise	External sellers	Liaise with external sellers to confirm	1x per week	E2	
Villaroel		physical resource assignments.			
Tahira	Internal team and	To assign role to host workshops through	Various times	12	
Khan	external team	planned school visits.	per day		
Tahira	Darielle	To assign role to deliver content and invite	1x per week	11	
Khan	Rampersad	participants for competition.			
Tahira	Gail Ann	To assign role for hosting prize giving	1x per week	11	
Khan	Roberts-Taitt;	ceremony.			
	Adrian				

	Ramkissoon;				
	Simone Warner-				
	King				
Tahira	Kelisha Ray	To assign role to monitor and control	1x per week	E1	
Khan		project work during workshops with regard			
		to the water testing component.			
Tahira	Lovaan	To share confirmation of scope validity.	Once	11	
Khan	Superville				
Tahira	Procurement	To monitor actual expenditure vs. planned	1x per week	11	
Khan	department	expenditure.			

		S © 2014 -	2016 ProMabl	ocks. All righ	ts reserved.	
Communica	tion Plan -	Communication of	odes			
Communication	Properties	Medium	Quality	Level of	Storage	Status
code			control	detail		
E1	External	Letter	Yes	High	≥ 2 years	Red
	Formal	E-mail				
	Written	Meeting with minutes				
E2	External	In person	No	Medium		Orange
	Formal	Phone				
	Verbal					
11	Internal	E-mail	No	High	≥ 1 year	Blue
	Informal	Meeting with minutes				
	Written	Database				
		Presentation				
12	Internal	In person	No	Low		Green
	Informal	Phone				
	Verbal	Instant messaging				
4.7.2 Manage communications

This process ensures timely and appropriate collection, distribution, storage, retrieval, management, monitoring, and the ultimate disposition of project information, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Further, the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, recommends the following techniques and considerations for effective communications management:

- Sender-receiver models
- Choice of media
- Writing style
- Meeting management
- Presentations
- Facilitation
- Active listening

This process falls under the executing process group.

The inputs to this process are the subsidiary plans of the PMP which are the resource management plan, communications management plan, and the stakeholder engagement plan. The project documents are the change log; issue log; lessons learned register; quality report; risk report; and stakeholder register. Additionally, there are work performance reports, for example status reports and progress reports which are inputs to the manage communications process, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Finally EEFs and OPAs are inputs as well.

The tools and techniques used in this process are outlined in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition; these include communication technology; communications methods; communication skills. The communication skills include communication competence; feedback; nonverbal; and in presentations. Additionally, there is PMIS which includes electronic project management tools; electronic communications management; and social media management; project reporting; interpersonal and team skills (active listening, conflict management; cultural awareness; meeting management; networking; and political awareness); and meetings.

The outputs of this process are project communications; updates to the communications management plan, and stakeholder engagement plan of the PMP; updates to project documents – the issue log, lessons learned register, project schedule, risk register, and stakeholder register; and the OPAs.

4.7.3 Monitor communications

The monitor communication process is under the monitoring and controlling process group. This process ensures the information needs of the project and its stakeholder are met, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The inputs to this process are the subsidiary plans of the PMP; these are the resource management plan; communications management plan; and the stakeholder engagement plan. The project documents that are inputs include the issue log; lessons learned register; and project communications. Additionally, other inputs are work performance data; EEFs and OPAs.

The tools and techniques used in this process, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition are expert judgement; PMIS; data representation – stakeholder assessment matrix; interpersonal and team skills; and meetings. The outputs of this process, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition are work performance information; change requests; updates to the communications management plan, and stakeholder engagement plan of the PMP; updates to project documents – the issue log, lessons learned register, and stakeholder register.

4.8 Project risk management

Project risk management includes the processes of conducting risk management planning, identification, analysis, response planning, response implementation, and monitoring risk on a project, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. There are seven (7) processes in this knowledge area. Further, the guide states that the aim of this process is to exploit or enhance positive risks (opportunities) while avoiding or mitigating negative risks (threats).

The way risks are managed depends on the project size; complexity; importance; and its development approach, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project requires a simplified risk process.

4.8.1 Plan risk management

This process defines how to conduct risk management activities for a project, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This process falls under the planning process group. The inputs to this process are the project charter; all the subsidiary plans of the PMP; the stakeholder register; EEFs; and OPAs.

The tools and techniques which may be used in this process are expert judgement; stakeholder analysis which determines risk appetite; and meetings.

The main output of this process is the risk management plan. This plan includes several elements. The risk management plan for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project will be based on the guidance of the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition.

The risk management plan

-Risk strategy

The general approach to managing risk for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project is the qualitative approach. This project seeks to share knowledge through interactive methodologies in a classroom setting about water conservation and protection.

-Methodology

The specific approaches, tools, and data sources which can be used for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit Project are the Risk Breakdown Structure (RBS);

probability and impact scales; probability and impact matrix; and risk register. The risk register will be developed in the following process.

-Roles and responsibilities

The Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project risk management process will be managed by a single team member – Darielle Rampersad. She will be the risk manager, and will be required to liaise with the rest of the team, that is the Project Manager from the sponsor organisation, and the Project Manager from the partner organisation, and to gather expert judgement where possible whilst developing the approaches, tools, and data sources for this project. The outputs for the PMP will include the Risk Breakdown Structure (RBS); probability and impact scales; probability and impact matrix; and risk register.

-Funding

The protocol for the risks identified in this process which requires risk responses and which results in costs outside of the budget estimate will be used to develop an estimate for the contingency budget, whilst a management reserve, separate from the budget and contingency estimates will be included for unknown risks. Budget padding will not be encouraged in this project.

-Timing

The project risk management processes will follow the guidance provided in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. So the processes will be planned, executed, and monitored until the project is closed off.

-Risk categories

A RBS will be used to categorise, and identify risks. For the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit a tailored RBS will be developed. Additionally, risk can be

categorised, this often help teams to generate more inclusive lists of risks for a project. The risk categories described in Warner. R. (2013) are project management risks (size and complexity); leading and organisational risks (leadership abilities); technical risks; commercial risks (economic areas); and project environment risks (conditions and restrictions). Further, Warner. R. (2013) mentions three (3) types of risks which can occur after project execution; these are market risks; reputational risks; and security risks.

RBS Level 0	RBS Level 1	RBS Level 2
0 All sources of project	1.0 Project management	1.1 Insufficient data
risk	risks (size and	collected from previous
	complexity);	projects, such as lessons
		learned.
		1.2 Lack of available
		organisational process
		assets identified in a
		systematic way.
		1.3 Project management
		processes not used
		extensively.
		1.4 Team lacks
		motivation, no reward
		system in place.
		1.5 Team lacks clear
		guidance.
	2.0 Leading and	2.1 Insufficient
	organisational risks	communication between
	(leadership abilities);	Project Manager, and

Chart 42: Risk Breakdown Structure

	r
	project management
	team.
	2.2 Low levels of
	influencing between
	heads and teams.
	2.3 Low levels of training
	available to staff. Hence,
	a lack of ability to perform
	tasks.
	2.4 Unresolved conflicts.
	2.5 Political and cultural
	bias hidden. Decisions
	made without
	consideration to biases.
	2.6 EEFs and OPAs not
	recognised extensively,
	and utilised in project
	decisions.
3.0 Technical risks;	3.1 Game development
	testing.
	3.2 Water quality testing
	kits.
4.0 Commercial risks	4.1 Funding withheld.
(economic areas);	
5.0 Project environment	5.1 Estimated resources
risks (conditions and	unavailable.
restrictions).	5.2 Resources expired.
	5.3 Low attendance -
	stakeholders unavailable.

	5.4 Marketing team
	cannot assist.
	5.5 Lack of support -
	external or internal human
	resources unavailable.
	5.6 Staff changes -
	resignations.
6.0 Market risks;	6.1 Game unusable
	because of technical
	issues.
7.0 Reputational risks;	7.1 Stakeholder disgruntle
	owing to lack of
	communication between
	PM/team and teachers,
	principals, students.
8.0 Security risks	8.1 Hacker attack on
	electronic game (available
	on website).

-Stakeholder risk appetite

The risk appetites of key stakeholders for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit Project are related to the project objectives, as measurable risk thresholds. Risk appetite is a classification of how much risk are specific stakeholders, or the overall organisation, willing to accept while pursuing project objectives, according to Moura, H. (Dec, 2015). Further, Moura, H. (Dec, 2015) lists common approaches which describe stakeholders' risk appetite, these are averse; minimal; cautious; neutral; or seeker. Each is explained by Moura, H. (Dec, 2015), and are as follows:

- Risk adverse stakeholders' are not willing to accept any risk exposure.
- Minimal risk stakeholders believe that the less risk the better.
- Risk cautious stakeholders favour safer options, even if it sacrifices benefits.
- Risk neutral stakeholder will assess available project options, balancing existing risks with potential rewards.
- Risk seekers are actively pursuing high value rewards, at the expense of high risk exposure.

The Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project faces the triple constraints of time, budget, and scope, therefore, given these constraints it is likely that the key stakeholders would be risk cautious. Therefore, the stakeholders would in fact take into consideration the safer options in decision making, and data analysis.

-Definitions of risk probability and impacts

Qualitative risk analysis rates risk on a qualitative scale, according to Warner. R. (2013). It rates the probability and impact of risks and opportunities; identifies the top risks; helps in decision making with regard to defining actions; and it can also determine if a project would go forward or not, Warner. R. (2013). The probability of a risk event has a range of 0% (does not occur) to 100% (occurs certainly), according to Warner. R. (2013). Expert judgement can be quite helpful in this process. The impact, according to Warner. R. (2013) describes the possible damage or benefits when a risk or opportunity occurs, Warner. R. (2013) explains that impacts may have an influence on costs; time; quality; and performance.

The PMBOK Guide 6th edition lists the alternative strategies for dealing with threats, opportunities, and overall risks. The strategies for threats are escalate when outside the scope of the project; avoid is where the team acts to eliminate the threat or protect the project from its impact; transfer involves shifting ownership of the threat to a third party; mitigate is action taken to reduce the probability of

occurrence and or impact; and acceptance acknowledges the threat however no action is taken, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

-Probability and impact matrix

Once the qualitative process has been completed for a project, a PM has the option to determine if quantitative risk analysis is required. For the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project, the process will go directly to response planning, Warner. R. (2013) suggests that a project with a small budget and duration, coupled with a PM with little experience should move directly to response planning.

-Reporting formats

The risk register and risk score for the project will be developed under the qualitative analysis process.

-Tracking

Auditing will be performed as required; additionally the project risk process will be monitored within its phase.

4.8.2 Identify risks

This process identifies individual project risks as well as sources of overall project risk and documents its characteristics. The inputs to this process are the subsidiary plans of the PMP, in this process; the PMBOK Guide 6th edition outlines the requirement management plan; schedule management plan; cost management plan; quality management plan; resource management plan; risk management plan; scope baseline; schedule baseline; and cost baseline. The project documents which are inputs to this process according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition are the assumption log; cost estimates; duration estimates; issue log; lessons learned register; requirements documentation; resource requirements; and stakeholder

register. Additionally, other inputs include agreements; procurement documentation; EEFs; and OPAs.

The tools and techniques which may be used in this process include expert judgement; data gathering techniques such as brainstorming, checklists, and interviews. Other inputs include data analysis techniques outlined are root cause analysis, assumption and constraint analysis, SWOT analysis, and document analysis. Further inputs are meetings; facilitation; prompt lists which are PESTLE (political, economic, social, technological, legal, environmental), TECOP (technical, environmental, commercial, operational, political), or VUCA (volatility, uncertainty, complexity, ambiguity), according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

The outputs of this process are the risk register; risk report; and updates to project documents such as the assumption log, issue log, and lesson learned register. The risk register, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition at the identify risks level includes a list of identified risks; potential risk owners; and list of potential responses. The risk report according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition includes sources of overall project risk, indicating which are the most important drivers of overall project risk exposure; and summary information on identified individual project risks, such as number of identified threats and opportunities, distribution of risks across risk categories, metrics and trends, etc., according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Finally, updates to the assumption log; issue log; and lessons learned register may be required.

Chart	43:	Risk	Register

#	Risk	Description	Category	Cause	Probability	Impact	ΡΧΙ	Proposed	Owner	Status
								Responses		
1	Stakehol	Stakeholders	Leading	Comm	3	4	12	Mitigate.	Darielle	
	der	not engaged	and	unicati				Create and	Ramper	
	engage	from early on	organisati	on				actively	sad	
	ment	in the project.	onal risks	plan				manage a		
		This may lead	(leadershi	not				communicat		
		to lack of buy-	р	create				ion plan.		
		in, and	abilities)	d, or				Assign a		
		influence on		properl				resource		
		student		у				with good		
		attendance,		utilized				communicat		
		and workshop						ion skills.		
		coordination.								
2	Technic	End-users	Technical	Quality	4	5	20	Mitigate.	Rondell	
	al end-	encounter	risk	tests				Perform	Liverpo	
	user	difficulties in		not				extensive	ol,	
	difficultie	playing the		perfor				quality	Louise	

	s in	game		med				testing,	Villaroel	
	game			prior to				together		
				final				with the		
				hando				developer,		
				ver				and end		
				from				user, before		
				develo				hand over.		
				per.						
				Procur						
				ement						
				not						
				adequ						
				ately						
				manag						
				ed.						
3	Inadequ	Water quality	Project	Resour	5	5	25	Mitigate.	Darielle	
	ate	testing kits	environm	ce plan				Confirm	Ramper	
	resource	quantity	ent risks	not				availability,	sad	
	S	insufficient, or	(condition	adequ				quality, and		

		expired.	s and	ately				quantity well		
			restriction	formul				in advance.		
			s)	ated,						
				or						
				utilized						
4	Insufficie	The support	Project	Sched	5	4	20	Mitigate.	Lovaan	
	nt	team	environm	uling				Identify	Supervil	
	support	unavailable to	ent risks	conflict				alternative	le	
	team	conduct	(condition	S,				resource		
		workshops.	s and	team				plans.		
			restriction	resign						
			s)	ations						
5	Low	Staff not	Project	Lack of	5	2	10	Mitigate.	Lovaan	
	levels of	trained the use	environm	availab				Take	Supervil	
	training	of tools and	ent risks	le				advantage	le	
	available	techniques	(condition	funds				of free		
	to staff.	which may be	s and					training, and		
	Hence a	utilised during	restriction					internal		

	lack of	the project.	s)					training.		
	ability to									
	perform									
	tasks.									
6	Funding	Funding	Commerc	Spons	4	5	20	Escalate.	Lovaan	
	not	managed by	ial risk	or				Communica	Supervil	
	released	the sponsor		organi				te effectively	le	
	on time	organisation,		sation				and		
		funds withheld,		relatio				efficiently		
		or unavailable.		nship				with		
				with its				sponsor.		
				Board						
				of						
				Gover						
				nors						
				dealing						
				with						
				conflict						
				S.						

7	Online	Online	Project	Procur	4	5	20	Mitigate.	Rondell
	resource	resources	environm	ement				Follow the	Liverpo
	s not	arriving late.	ent risks	policy				procuremen	ol,
	arriving		(condition	and				t policy and	Donna
	on time		s and	guideli				guidance.	Hall,
			restriction	nes					Georgia
			s)	not					Le
				followe					Gendre
				d by					
				the					
				PM,					
				and					
				team.					
				Goods					
				ordere					
				d late.					
8	Stakehol	Stakeholder	Reputatio	Comm	2	4	8	Mitigate.	Darielle
	der	disgruntle	nal risks;	unicati				Create and	Ramper
	disgruntl	owing to lack		on				actively	sad

	е	of		plan				manage a		
		communication		not				communicat		
		between		utilized				ion plan.		
		PM/team and		by				Assign a		
		teachers,		team				resource		
		principals,		memb				with good		
		students.		er, or				communicat		
				was				ion skills.		
				inadeq						
				uately						
				develo						
				ped.						
9	Booklet	Level of	Reputatio	Expert	2	5	10	Mitigate.	Tahira	
	and	information	nal risks	judge				Ask for	Khan	
	activity	may be higher		ment				guidance		
	sheets	than the		/review				and input		
	content	student ability		not				from		
	unsuitabl	to		perfor				experts.		
	e.	comprehend,		med						

	or	contains				
	errors	\$				

4.8.3 Perform qualitative risk analysis

This process prioritizes individual project risks for further analysis or action by assessing its probability of occurrence and impact, as well as other characteristics, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition suggests that care must be taken since risks are based on perception, and it is therefore important to identify bias and correct it. The inputs to this process are risk management plan of the PMP; project documents such as the assumption log, risk register, and stakeholder register; EEFs; and OPAs.

The tools and techniques to this process are expert judgement; and structured or semi-structured interviews. Further, data analysis techniques such as risk data quality assessment, risk probability and impact assessment, and assessment of other risk parameters (urgency, proximity, dormancy, manageability, controllability, detectability, connectivity, strategic impact, and propinquity) may be used, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. There are several other tools and techniques mentioned in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, these are facilitation; risk categorization; data representation which may include probability and impact matrix for two-way parameters, and hierarchical charts such as a bubble chart for three-way parameters; and meetings (risk workshop).

The outputs of this process are updates to project documents, such as the assumption log, issue log, risk register, and risk report, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

For the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project five (5) ratings for probability will be used.

Chart 44: Probability key

Rating	Interpretation
5 – very high	(80% - 100%)
4 – high	(50% - 80%)
3 – moderate	(30% - 50%)
2 – low	(10% - 30%)
1 – very low	Rather unlikely (0% - 10%)

The ratings for the impacts on the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit Project can be defined as shown in the following table:

Chart 45: Impact Key

Rating	Schedule	Cost	Quality
5 – very high	Delay in delivery	Exceedance	The result of the
	>20% (…days)	>20% (\$)	project is
			unusable
4 – High	Delay in delivery	Exceedance	A lower quality is
	1020% (days)	1020% (\$)	not acceptable
3 – Moderate	Delay in delivery	Exceedance	Important areas
	5…10% (…days)	510% (\$)	are affected
2 - Low	Delay in delivery	Exceedance	Only a minor
	<5% (…days)	<5% (\$)	reduction of
			quality
1 – very low	Delay in delivery	Exceedance is	Barely noticeable
	is insignificant	insignificant	differences

Chart 46: Risk Matrix

RISK ASSESSMENT TABLE						
	5		5, 9		2, 4, 6, 7	3
	4		8	1		
	3				1	
≥	2				8	5, 9
BILI	1					
DBA		1	2	3	4	5
PR(IMPACT					



Chart 47: Project Risk Score

RISK SCORE FOR WATER WARRIORS EDUCATIONAL TOOLKIT PROJECT						
#	Probability	Impact	ΡΧΙ	Risk	rank	
				within	the	
				project		
1	3	4	12	3		
2	4	5	20	2		
3	5	5	25	1		
4	5	4	20	2		
5	5	2	10	4		

6	4	5	20	2
7	4	5	20	2
8	2	4	8	Not top
9	2	5	10	4
TOTAL RISK SCORE WITHIN THE PROJECT			145	

The total risk score of the project defined here can be used as a comparison in later phases of the project, or on a monthly basis, this is a way to evaluate the risk trend before and after planning of actions, according to Warner. R. (2013).

4.8.4 Perform quantitative risk analysis

This process numerically analyses the combined effect of identified individual project risks and other sources of uncertainty on overall project objectives, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This is an important process performed in the planning process, but will not be required for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project. However this process can be quite reliable, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

The inputs to this process are the subsidiary plans of the PMP, such as the risk management plan, scope baseline, schedule baseline, and cost baseline; project documents such as the assumption log, basis of estimates, cost estimates, cost forecasts, duration estimates, milestone list, resource requirements, risk register, risk report, and schedule forecasts; EEFs; and OPAs.

The tools and techniques available to this process are expert judgement; data gathering via interviews; facilitation; and representations of uncertainty (e.g. probability distributions). Additionally, there are some data analysis techniques that can be used, these are simulation (e.g. Monte Carlo analysis in which outputs are represented in the form of histograms, or cumulative probability distribution or S-

Curve, or criticality index); sensitivity analysis (e.g. tornado diagram); decision tree analysis (e.g. expected monetary value); and influence diagrams (e.g. use of Monte Carlo analysis).

The outputs to this process are updates to project documents such as the risk report. It may include updates of assessment of overall project risk exposure; detailed probabilistic analysis of the project; prioritized list of individual project risks; trends in quantitative risk analysis results; and recommended risks responses.

Some benefits of quantitative risk analysis, according to Goodrich, 2014, are that it quantifies possible outcomes for the project and assesses the probability of achieving specific project objectives; is a quantitative approach in the face of uncertainty; and has realistic and achievable cost, schedule, or scope targets. However, to perform quantitative risk analysis, versus performing the qualitative risk analysis, more time and specific tools are required, according to Goodrich, 2014. Therefore, if a project is small, and its risks are manageable, then quantitative risk analysis may not be necessary. Further, Wanner, 2013 states that whilst you may be better able to tackle risks by knowing where and how to invest the organisation's time and money using the quantitative approach, it is recommended to determine the effort/benefit ratio of the quantitative approach for small projects. The Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project is a small project with controllable risks, and spending more time on the qualitative risk analysis process is deemed sufficient.

4.8.5 Plan risk responses

This process falls under the planning process group but is performed throughout the project; it develops options, selects strategies, and agrees on actions to address overall project risk exposure, as well as treats individual project risks, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Typically, risk responses should consider the following, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition:

- should be appropriate for the significance of the risk,
- cost-effective in meeting the challenge,
- realistic within the project context,
- agreed upon by all parties involved,
- and owned by a responsible person.

The inputs to this process are the subsidiary plans of the PMP, such as the resource management plan, risk management plan, and cost baseline; project documents such as lesson learned register, project schedule, project team assignments, resource calendars, risk register, risk report, and stakeholder register; EEFs; and OPAs.

The tools and techniques which may be used in this process are expert judgement; data gathering such as interviewing; and interpersonal and team skills (e.g. facilitation). The PMBOK Guide 6th edition lists five (5) alternative strategies for threats, these are escalate; avoid; transfer; mitigate; and accept. It also list five (5) alternative strategies for opportunities, these are escalate, exploit, share, enhance, and accept. Additionally, other inputs include contingent response strategies; strategies for overall project risk for instance avoid, exploit, transfer/share, mitigate/enhance, and accept; data analysis (alternatives analysis, and cost-benefits analysis); and decision making (multicriteria).

The outputs of this process are change requests; updates to the subsidiary plans of the PMP, such as the schedule management plan, cost management, quality management plan, resource management plan, procurement management plan, cost baseline, schedule baseline, and cost baseline. Finally, the project documents which may be updated are the assumption log, cost forecasts, lessons learned register, project schedule, project team assignments, risk register; and risk report, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

4.8.6 Implement risk responses

This process implements agreed-upon risk response plans, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This process is part of the executing process group. The inputs to this process are the risk management plan; project documents, such as the lessons learned register, risk register, and risk report; and OPAs.

The tools and techniques which may be utilized in this process are expert judgement; influencing; and PMIS. The outputs of this process are change requests; and update to project documents, such as the issue log; lessons learned register; project team assignments; risk register; and risk report.

4.8.7 Monitor risks

This process monitors the implementation of agreed-upon risk response plans, tracks identified risks, identifies and analyses new risks, and evaluates risk process effectiveness throughout the project, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This process falls under the monitoring phase, it uses performance information generated during project execution to determine effectiveness, validity, changes, new risks, appropriateness, strategy, and need for modification, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The inputs to this process are the risk management plan; project documents such as issue log, lessons learned register, risk register, and risk report; work performance data which pertains to risks; and work performance reports.

The tools and techniques which may be used in this process include data analysis techniques such as technical performance analysis, and reserve analysis; risk audits; and meetings (e.g. risk reviews). The outputs of this process are work performance information; change requests; updates to the PMP; updates to project documents such as the assumption log, issue log, lessons learned register, risk register, and risk report; and OPAs.

4.9 Project Procurement Management

This process consists of three (3) parts – plan procurement management; conduct procurements; and control procurements. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition states that this process is necessary to purchase or acquire products, services, or results needed from outside the project team. Further, the PMBOK Guide 6th edition describes the key concepts of this process as the legal obligations and penalties, authorization to sign agreements, agreements between seller and buyer, contracts, and its terms and conditions; the buyer's role; and the seller's role. At NIHERST, a centralized purchasing department exists. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition also recommends the need for tailoring considerations; these may be owing to the complexity of procurement; physical location; governance and regulatory environment; and availability of contractors.

4.9.1 Plan procurement management

This process documents project procurement decisions, specifies the approach, and identifies potential sellers, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. In this process, roles and responsibilities are defined and documented in the procurement plan, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Further, this process has a high correlation with the project's schedule, and budget.

The inputs of this process are the project charter; business documents such as the business case and benefits management plan; subsidiary plans of the PMP, such as the scope, quality, and resource management plans, and the scope baseline. Additionally, several project documents are inputs to this process, these are the milestone lists; project team assignments; requirements documentation; requirements traceability matrix; resource requirements; risk register; and stakeholder register. Finally EEFs and OPAs such as preapproved seller lists; formal procurement policies, procedures, and guidelines; contract types (fixed-price contracts – firm fixed price, fixed price incentive fee, fixed price with

economic price adjustments; cost-reimbursable contracts – cost plus fixed fee, cost plus incentive fee, and cost plus award fee; and time and material contracts – hybrid, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

The tools and techniques which may be used in the process, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition are expert judgement; market research; and make-orbuy analysis. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition states that the make-or-buy analysis techniques such as payback period return on investment (ROI), internal rate of return (IRR), discounted cash flow, net present value (NPV), benefit/cost analysis (BCA) to make such a decision.

Further, other techniques include source selection criteria which is when the evaluation method is included in the procurement documents, so that bidders can understand how they will be evaluated, additionally, these methods may be least cost; qualifications only; quality-based/highest technical proposal score; quality and cost-based; sole source; and fixed budget. Finally, meetings with potential bidders are also another technique used to assist in formulating the procurement strategy, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

There are several outputs to the plan procurement process outlined in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The first output is the procurement management plan which contains activities to be undertaken during the procurement process. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition states that the procurement management plan should include schedule implications; timeline for key activities; metrics for the management of contracts; roles and responsibilities; authority; constraints and assumptions; legal jurisdiction; currency choice; estimate type; risk management issues; and prequalified sellers. Secondly, an output of this process is the procurement strategy for external procurement phases. Thirdly, bid documents are outputs of this process, and are used to solicit proposals from prospective sellers, for example a bid, tender, or quotation, or proposal, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Further, bidding documents can include a request for information, request for quotation, request for proposal, or other appropriate procurement documents, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Additionally, another output of this process is the procurement statement of work (SOW). The SOW can include specifications, quantity desired, quality levels, performance data, period of performance, work location, and other requirements, as stated in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, it should be noted that a terms of reference (TOR) is similar to the SOW. Finally, source selection criteria; make-or-buy decisions; independent cost estimates; change requests which impact procurement processes; updates to project documents; and OPA updates on information on qualified sellers, are also outputs, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The project document updates may be to the lessons learned register; milestone list; requirements documentation; requirements traceability matrix; risk register; and the stakeholder register.

The outputs of the planning phase are listed as follows, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition:

Procurement management plan

Procurement strategy

Bid documents

Procurement statement of work

Source selection criteria

Make-or-buy decisions

Independent cost estimates

Change requests

Project documents updates

- Lessons learned register
- Milestone list
- Requirements documentation
- Requirements traceability matrix
- Risk register

Stakeholder register

Organizational process assets updates

For the Water Warriors education toolkit project, a procurement management plan is as follows, under the guidance of the PMBOK Guide 6th edition:

How procurement will be coordinated with other project aspects, such as project schedule development and control processes

The procurement aspects will begin as stipulated in the baseline project schedule, but which may require updates should factors change throughout the life cycle of the project. All changes beyond the project charter will be required to go through a formal change control procedure. At NIHERST, the Procurement Department will be responsible for overseeing the request, selection, agreements, financing, and closure of all external needs for goods and services.

The following policies and OPAs will be referenced during the planning, executing, and controlling phases of this project:

- NIHERST Policy Guide Version 1.0 Signing Authority Policy, effective: 1 December, 2017.
- NIHERST Policy Guide Version 1.0 NIHERST Credit Card Administration, effective: 14 March, 2018.
- NIHERST Policy Guide Version 1.0 Procurement Procedures, effective: 7 February, 2011.
- NIHERST OPA for the Procurement Process.
- NIHERST OPA Requisition Form
- NIHERST OPA Online Requisition Form

The procurement process guideline provides a step by step guide for processing requests for goods and services external to the organisation. Firstly, goods and

services are requested; it is distributed as necessary; the request is processed; agreements are formulated and may take the form of contracts or purchase orders; goods and services are received, and certified invoices are processed. Such requests may be for online purchases; on demand purchases; and emergency purchases. Additionally, it clearly states that it is a grave breach of policy to split up a purchase in order to avoid going to the Management Tenders Committee, or President.

Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish
Develop procurement management plan	5 days	Mon 05/11/18	Mon 12/11/18
Create procurement strategy	3 days	Mon 05/11/18	Thu 08/11/18
Create statement of work	1 day	Fri 09/11/18	Fri 09/11/18
Produce independent cost estimates	1 day	Mon 12/11/18	Mon 12/11/18
Develop stakeholder engagement plan	5 days	Tue 25/09/18	Mon 01/10/18
Conduct procurements	12 days	Tue 13/11/18	Wed 28/11/18
Liaise with selected sellers	7 days	Tue 13/11/18	Wed 21/11/18
Handle agreements	5 days	Thu 22/11/18	Wed 28/11/18
Control procurements	7 days	Fri 26/10/18	Mon 05/11/18
Close procurements	5 days	Fri 26/10/18	Thu 01/11/18
Produce work performance information	2 days	Fri 02/11/18	Mon 05/11/18

Chart 48: Timetable of Key Procurement Activities

Procurement metrics to be used to manage contracts

Metrics can help ensure that the project contracts are managed, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition. Metrics may also be used for ensuring that the project stays on schedule with regard to activities, and to compile data on the performance of sellers which may be used in future cases, on a project level, according to Project management docs, (n.d.). For the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project, each metric will be rated on a 1-3 scale, see the following:

Chart 49: Sample Metrics Table

Vendor	Product	On Time	Documentation	Development	Development	Cost	Transactional
	Quality	Delivery	Quality	Costs	Time	per	Efficiency
						Unit	
Vendor							
#1							
Vendor							
#2							

1 – Unsatisfactory

2 – Acceptable

3 - Exceptional

Stakeholder roles and responsibilities related to procurement, including authority and constraints of the project team when the performing organization has a procurement department.

The Project Manager and project team member will be responsible for handling the needs of the project for external purchases, whilst the budget holder and PM would have signing authority over all requisitions. This includes the management, progress, and service provided in relation to quality, and requirements of vendors by the PM, and to request timely changes in agreement, therefore, initiating several meetings between the PM and Procurement Department, according to Project management docs. (n.d.).

However, the Procurement Department will have a significant role, below are the individual positions within the Procurement Department which will assist will the processing of requisitions, as stipulated in the OPAs – its internal policies, and guidelines.

- Head of the Management Tenders Committee
- Secretary Management Tenders Committee
- Senior Procurement Officer
- Procurement Assistant
- Purchaser Responsible for purchasing activities
- Administrative Assistant
- Administrative Clerk

Task Name	Duration	Start	Finish	Resource Names
Confirm physical resource assignments	179 days	Tue 16/10/18	Thu 11/07/19	Louise Villaroel
Secure venue and related services internally	2 days	Tue 16/10/18	Wed 17/10/18	Gail Ann Roberts-Taitt
Obtain service provider for catering for prize giving ceremony	15 days	Thu 18/10/18	Thu 08/11/18	Snack Plates [1 Per Plate]
Obtain competition prizes	30 days	Fri 09/11/18	Thu 20/12/18	Prizes [1 Per Unit]
Obtain memorabilia	30 days	Fri 21/12/18	Thu 07/02/19	Memorabilia [1 Per Unit]
Assign service provider to develop game	25 days	Tue 20/11/18	Thu 27/12/18	Game Developer [1 Per Game]
Obtain service provider for the laminating of reusable activity sheets	15 days	Thu 22/11/18	Wed 12/12/18	Laminating Services [1 Per Unit]
Obtain service provider for printing of brochures	10 days	Thu 22/11/18	Wed 05/12/18	Brochures [1 Per Unit]

Chart 50: Physical Resource Assignments For The Water Warriors Educational Toolkit Project

Per
srizen,
ers [1
elisha
;
elisha
ira
ł

Constraints and assumptions that could affect planned procurements

Constraint number 2 of the assumption log, see chart 17, may affect the procurement processes.

The legal jurisdiction and the currency in which payments will be made

The legal jurisdiction which may affect the procurement processes is Legal Supplement Part B–Vol. 55, No. 118, 19 October, 2016 – the provisional collection of taxes order, 2016 for online purchase tax. The 7% Online Purchase Tax (referred to as O.P.T.) has been in effect since October 20, 2016; in addition to

previously implemented duty tax at 20%; and value added tax at 12.5%. Value added tax is applicable to in country purchases; however, Government Agencies, such as NIHERST are exempted from paying VAT.

The procurement request for external purchases from online sources is subject to O.P.T, and duty tax. These purchases will be made via credit card and will be in United States dollars. For all other in-country purchases the Trinidad and Tobago dollar will be used. The Trinidad and Tobago foreign exchange rate as at 18 April 2019 is \$6,7993 TTD for selling, and \$6,1000 TTD for buying for \$1.00 USD.

Determination of whether independent estimates will be used and whether they are needed as evaluation criteria

Independent estimates will be acquired for purchases, a minimum of three quotes are usually requested in accordance with the internal policy. Elements in the statement of work will be used as evaluation criteria.

Risk management issues including identifying requirements for performance bonds or insurance contracts to mitigate some forms of project risk Some risks identified in the risk register may affect the procurement processes; these are risk numbers 2, 3, and 7, see risk register, chart 42.

Prequalified sellers, if any, to be used

One seller has been prequalified based on satisfactory past experience. This seller is for the development of the game – Dollar Bill Studios. This seller will be required to go through the formal procurement guidelines which are internal to the organisation.

Procurement strategy

The PMBOK Guide 6th edition states that the objective of the procurement strategy is to determine the project delivery method, the type of legally binding agreement(s), and how the procurement will advance through the procurement phases.

For the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project the delivery method will allow only buyer/services provider with no subcontracting. The contract payment types will be specified as only fixed-price contracts, since the work is predictable and unlikely to change. The procurement phases will follow the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, where three (3) processes are utilized; the project schedule will be closely linked to the procurement processes; with consideration to milestones, and deliverables; and updating of the subsidiary plans of the PMP, and project documents.

Bid documents

The internal OPAs are the guide for all procurement matters. Bid documents for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project will be only in the form of quotations. This is called request for quotation (RFQ). The RFQ, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition is used when more information is needed on how vendors would satisfy the requirements and/or how much it will cost.

Procurement statement of work

This output, in addition to the description of the desired form of the response, and any required contractual provisions as stated in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition are all part of the buyer's request. Given the simplicity and size of the project, these need not be too elaborative, but still extensive enough to meet its requirements.
Brochures

Quantity: 1000

The brochure design will be provided by the buyer to the seller for services for the printing and binding by staple, of one thousand (1000), sixteen (16) pages – on 8.5 x 11 letter size plain paper, plus hard cover, and in full colour, booklets in portable document format (pdf) file format. The booklets should be packaged in packets of ten in shrink wrapped plastic.

Activity booklets

Quantity: 54

The activity sheets will be provided by the buyer to the seller for services for the lamination of fifty-four (54) single 8.5×11 letter size pages, provided by the buyer.

White board markers (online purchase)

Quantity: 17

For the online purchase of seventeen (17) packs of Avery 98188 MARK A LOT Desk-Style, Chisel Tip, Assorted (4 colours) - (Pack of 24) Dry Erase Markers.

Competition prizes (online purchase)

Quantity: 3

For the online purchase of three (3) prizes to be identified. These prizes will be suitable to a group of children between the ages of 10 - 12 years.

Snack plates

Quantity: 100

The buyer will cater services for the provision of one hundred (100) pre-packaged snack plates containing three (3) items each, and individual bottled juice on ice. The three items should include two (2) savoury items, and one (1) sweet item; of the one hundred (100) plates, seventy-five (75) should be meat, and twenty-five

(25) vegetarian. These should be delivered between the stipulated break times (to be determined).

Game

Quantity: One (1) Electronic game

The game specifications must be clearly outlined by the buyer. These will incorporate the objectives of the learning materials, and will be listed. The list will be developed under the guidance of two (2) technical persons from either party (i.e. the sponsor and the partner). The game should be copied on fifty (50) Digital video discs (DVD) by the service provider, and be uploaded to the websites of each party (i.e. the sponsor and the partner). The DVD must be printed by the service provider. The electronic game must be tested for quality by the technical team of both parties - before it is accepted by the buyer. Once approved, it will hand over, and closed. It may be revised by the seller, as required until all specifications outlined in the agreement are met.

The period of the game delivery and revision times will be made out in the contractual agreement, as would the release of payment. Should performance reporting or post-project operational support for the procured item be required, it will be handled separately.

Digital video disc (DVD)

Quantity: 50

The buyer would require fifty (50) DVDs to provide to the game developer. The quality of the DVD, and its specification would be based on expert judgement received from the identified technical persons, and further approved by the game developer, for producing copies of the game, prior to purchase. The DVDs must be received and delivered to the game developer at the same time the contractual agreement is made.

Memorabilia (online purchase)

Quantity: 150

The memorabilia must be approved by the PM. It should be related to the objectives of the project, and should be interesting, and suitable to students between the ages of 10 - 12 years. It must be received at least two (2) weeks prior to the start of the workshops.

All services and goods, with the exception of the snack plates and juices must be received at least two (2) weeks prior to the start of the workshops.

Source selection criteria

Source selection criteria may include the following elements as listed in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition:

- Capability and capacity;
- Product cost and life cycle cost;
- Delivery dates;
- Technical expertise and approach;
- Specific relevant experience;
- Adequacy of the proposed approach and work plan in responding to the SOW;
- Key staff's qualifications, availability, and competence;
- Financial stability of the firm;
- Management experience; and
- Suitability of the knowledge transfer program, including training.

These will be selected by weighted evaluation scores.

Make-or-buy decisions

Make-or-buy decisions have already been determined, and are in accordance with the project's budget.

Independent cost estimates

Whilst this project is a small project, most estimates will be utilized based on analogous estimates, and expert judgement, hence, the budget estimates were based on those types of estimates.

4.9.2 Conduct procurements

This process falls under the executing process group. It obtains seller responses, selects a seller, and awards a contract, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The inputs to this process are the subsidiary plans of the PMP, such as the scope, requirement, communication, risk, procurement, and configuration management plans; and the cost baseline. Further, project documents are also inputs to this process, such as the lessons learned register; project schedule for when contractor deliverables are due; requirements documentation; risk register; and stakeholder register, according to PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Other inputs are procurement documentation, such as bid documents; procurement statement of work; independent cost estimates; source selection criteria; seller proposals; EEFs; and OPAs.

The tools and techniques which may be used in this process are expert judgement; advertising; bidder conferences; data analysis for instance proposal evaluation; and interpersonal and team skills such as negotiation. The outputs of the conduct procurement process are selected sellers; agreements; change requests; updates to the subsidiary plans of the PMP. The subsidiary plans of the PMP include the

requirements, quality, communications, risk, procurement management plans; and the scope, schedule, and cost baselines. Additionally, project documents are also updated such as the lessons learned register; requirements documentation; requirements traceability matrix; resource calendars; risk register; and stakeholder register, according to PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Finally, OPAs are also updated in this process, and include the listings of prospective and prequalified sellers, and information on relevant experience with all sellers, as stated in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

4.9.3 Control procurements

This process manages procurement relationships; monitors contract performance; and makes changes and corrections as appropriate; and closes out contracts. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition mentions the importance of the legal aspect of contractual agreements; communication between all parties; and administrative activities. The inputs to this process are the subsidiary plans of the PMP, such as the requirements, risk, procurement, and change management plans, and the schedule baseline. Another input is the assumption log; lesson learned register; milestone list; quality reports; requirements documentation; requirements traceability matrix; risk register; and stakeholder register. Further, agreements; procurement documentation; approved change requests; work performance data; EEFs; and OPAs are also inputs.

The tools and techniques which may be used in this process are expert judgement; and claims administration. Another set of techniques that can be used are performance reviews; earned value analysis; and trend analysis. Further, inspection; and audits are two (2) techniques which are a part of this process.

The outputs of this process are closed procurements; work performance information; procurement documentation updates; and change requests. There may also be updates to the subsidiary plans of the PMP such as the risk,

procurement management plans, and the schedule, and cost baseline. Additionally, there may be changes to the project documents. Project documents listed in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition which may require updates are the lessons learned register; resource requirements; requirements traceability matrix; risk register; and stakeholder register. Finally, OPAs may also require updates, the PMBOK Guide 6th edition lists payment schedules and requests; seller performance evaluation documentation; prequalified seller lists updates; lessons learned repository; and procurement file as the processes which can be updated.

4.10 Project stakeholder management

This knowledge area identifies the people, groups, or organisations that could impact or be impacted by the project, it analyses stakeholder expectations, and their impact on the project and it develops appropriate management strategies for effectively engaging stakeholders in project decisions, and expectations, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This knowledge area has four (4) processes – identify stakeholders; plan stakeholder engagement; manage stakeholder engagement; and monitor stakeholder engagement, as outlined in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Further, the PMBOK Guide 6th edition emphasises the importance of stakeholder engagement, that is to enhance the chances of project success, and states that it should start soon after the project charter is approved. It should be broad enough to include all stakeholders; that it should be updated at specified times, yet often; that it may include co-creation; and deals with both the positive and negative aspects, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Additionally, tailoring may involve stakeholder diversity; complexity of stakeholder relationships; and communication technology.

4.10.1 Identify stakeholders

This process identifies project stakeholders regularly and analyses, and documents relevant information regarding their interests; involvement; interdependencies; influences; and potential; impacts on project success, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The inputs to this process are the project charter; business documents such as the business case and benefits management plan; the subsidiary plans of the PMP once developed, such as the communications management plan and stakeholder engagement plan; project documents in later phases such as the change log, issue log, and requirements documentation; agreements; EEFs; and OPAs, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

The tools and techniques which may be used in this process are expert judgement; data gathering techniques such as questionnaires and surveys, brainstorming and brain writing; data analysis techniques such as stakeholder analysis (interest, legal or moral rights, ownership, knowledge, and contribution), and document analysis; and meetings. Additionally, stakeholder mapping/representation categorises stakeholders, and uses popular methods such as the power/interest grid, power/influence grid, or impact/influence grid, and would be useful for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project owing to its small size, and simple structures. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition states the following meanings:

Power - level of authority

Interest - level of concern about the project's outcomes

Influence - ability to influence the outcomes of the project

Further to this method are more widely held methods like the stakeholder cube -a three (3)-dimensional model; salience model (useful for large complex communities

of stakeholders) – stakeholders classified based on their power, legitimacy, and urgency; directions of influence – stakeholder classified as upward, downward, outward, and sideward; and prioritization (for larger and complex stakeholder groups).

The outputs of this process are the stakeholder register which includes identification and assessment information, and stakeholder classification; change requests; updates to the subsidiary plans of the PMP such as the requirements, communication, risk management plans, and stakeholder engagement plan; and updates to project documents such as the assumption log; issue log; and risk register.

Chart 51: Stakeholder Management Register

		<u>First</u>					<u>Major</u>	Relationship
<u>Title</u>	Surname	<u>Name</u>	Project Role	Importance	Influence	<u>Score</u>	<u>Concerns</u>	<u>Owner</u>
							Interested in	
			Technical Person for				the game,	Sharda
Mr	Brizan	Allister	Game Development	4	4	16	personal drive	Mahabir
							Seller,	
							interested in	
							doing	
							business.	
							Familiar with	
							the PM, and	
			Animation/Motion				organisation,	Louise
			Graphics				i.e. has done	Villaroel,
			Illustrations				previous work	Lovaan
Mr	Dolabaille	Victor	Video Editing	3	4	12	for NIHERST	Superville
							May have	
							some influence	
							on the PM	Sharda
Mr	Etienne	Wendell	Encore Productions	1	2	2	from sponsor's	Mahabir

							team	
							Has authority	
							to drive	
							change, cancel	
							projects, and	WRA
							approve	Steering
Dr	Mahabir	Sharda	Project Lead at WRA	5	5	25	budgets etc.	Committee
							Seller,	Louise
							interested in	Villaroel,
			Agents for the LaMotte				doing	Lovaan
Ms	Maharaj	Vishala	Water Testing Kits	2	1	2	business.	Superville
							Direct	
							assistant for	
							the PM on the	
							sponsor's	
							team. Handles	
							almost all	
							communication	Sharda
Ms	Ray	Kelisha	Outreach Assistant	4	5	20	with the PM	Mahabir

							from the	
							partner	
							organisation.	
							OJT with the	
							sponsor	
							organisation.	
							Assists the	
							Outreach	
							Assistant as	
Ms	Ross	Krystal		2	1	2	required.	Kelisha Ray
							Grants	
							permission to	
							sponsor and	
							partner, and to	
			Requirement for				perform work	
			approval to engage				at Government	
Mr	Seecharan	Harrilal	primary schools	5	4	20	schools.	PM

					Must be highly	
					influenced by	
					the teachers,	
					with which the	
					PM's team will	
					be in	
					continuous	
					communication	
	Customer (students)	2	2	4	with.	
	WRA Steering					
	Committee					
	Has the responsibility					
	for monitoring of the				Grants all	
	Adopt a River				request by the	
	Programme, final				Sponsor's PM.	
	project approval,				Approves	
	budgetary allocation				project charter,	
	and auditing of				releases	
	projects.	5	5	25	funds.	



Figure 31: Power /Interest Grid.

4.10.2 Plan stakeholder engagement

This process develops approaches to involve project stakeholders based on their needs, expectations, interests, and potential impact on the project, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This requires efficient updates to fulfil its purpose, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The inputs to this process are the project charter; subsidiary plans of the PMP such as the resource, communication, and risk management plans; project documents such as the assumption, change, and issue logs, project schedule, risk and stakeholder registers; agreements; EEFs; and OPAs. The tools and techniques which may be used in this process are expert judgement; benchmarking; data analysis techniques such as assumption and constraint analysis and root cause analysis; prioritization/ranking; data representation such as mind mapping, stakeholder engagement assessment matrix; and meetings. The PMBOK Guide 6th edition states that the classification used in a stakeholder engagement assessment matrix are unaware; resistant; neutral; supportive; and leading. Further, it indicates that the stakeholder engagement assessment matrix shows the gap between current and desired levels for each stakeholder and is used to direct the level of communications necessary to effectively engage the stakeholder.

The output of this process is the stakeholder engagement plan. This plan identifies the strategies and actions required to promote productive involvement of the stakeholders in decision making and execution, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. Further, the PMBOK Guide 6th edition states that it includes specific strategies or approaches for engaging with individuals or groups of stakeholders.

4.10.3 Manage stakeholder engagement

This process communicates to and works with stakeholder to meet their needs and expectations, addresses issues, and fosters appropriate stakeholder involvement, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The inputs to this process are the subsidiary plans of the PMP such as the communication, risk, and change management plans, and the stakeholder engagement plan; project documents, such as the change, and issue logs; lessons learned and stakeholder registers; EEFs; and OPAs.

The tools and techniques which may be used in this process are expert judgement; communication skills; interpersonal and team skills such as conflict management, cultural awareness, negotiation, observation/conversation, and political awareness; ground rules; and meetings. The outputs of this process are change requests; updates to the subsidiary plans of the PMP such as the communications management plan, and stakeholder engagement plan; and updates to project documents such as the change, and issue logs; the lesson learned and stakeholder registers.

4.10.4 Monitor stakeholder engagement

This process monitors project stakeholder relationships and tailors strategies for engaging stakeholders through modification of engagement strategies and plans, according to the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The inputs to this process are the subsidiary plans of the PMP, such as the resource, and communications management plans, and the stakeholder engagement plan; project documents, such as the issue log, lessons learned register, project communications; risk and stakeholder registers. Further, work performance data; EEFs; and OPAs are also inputs to this process.

The tools and techniques which may be used include data analysis techniques such as alternative, root cause, and stakeholder analysis; decision making techniques such as multicriteria decision analysis, and voting; the stakeholder engagement assessment matrix; communication skills such as feedback, and presentations; and meetings. Finally, interpersonal and team skills may also be used, and these include active listening; cultural awareness; leadership; networking; and political awareness.

The outputs of the process are work performance information; change requests; updates to the subsidiary plans of the PMP such as the resource and communication management plans, and the stakeholder engagement plan; and updates to project documents such as the issue log; and the lessons learned, risk, and stakeholder registers.

Stakeholder engagement assessment matrix

The PMBOK Guide 6th edition states that the stakeholder engagement assessment matrix supports comparison between the current engagement levels of stakeholder and the desired engagement levels required for successful project delivery. This is done through classification. These are outlined in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition as follows:

Unaware - Unaware of the project and potential impacts.

Resistant - Aware of the project and potential impacts but resistant to any changes that may occur as a result of the work or outcomes of the project. These stakeholders will be unsupportive of the work or outcomes of the project.

Neutral - Aware of the project, but neither supportive nor unsupportive.

Supportive - Aware of the project and potential impacts and supportive of the work and its outcomes.

Leading - Aware of the project and potential impacts and actively engaged in ensuring that the project is a success.

The PMBOK Guide 6th edition provides a template, and related key to assess stakeholders, such that the letter 'C' means current level, and the letter 'D' means desired level. Each stakeholder is assessed individually.

Stakeholder	Unaware	Resistant	Neutral	Supportive	Leading
Technical Person				C, D	
for Game					
Development					
Animation/Motion				C, D	
Graphics					
Illustrations					
Video Editing					
Encore	С			D	
Productions					
Project Lead at			С		D
WRA					
Agents for the				C, D	
LaMotte Water					
Testing Kits					
Outreach			С	D	
Assistant					
Requirement for	С			D	
approval to					
engage primary					
schools					
Customer	С			D	
(students)					
WRA Steering		С			D
Committee has					
the responsibility					
for monitoring of					
the Adopt a River					

Chart 52: Stakeholder Engagement Assessment Matrix

Key	Definition
С	Current
	Level
D	Desired
	Level

5 CONCLUSIONS

As a result of the development of the work or research objectives, the following conclusions are obtained.

This FGP introduced an improved approach to managing projects, including all water based initiatives aimed at achieving local objectives for integrated water resource management at NIHERST. A number of projects fall under an umbrella portfolio for the implementation of Rain Water Harvesting Systems (RWHS), whilst others are purely school-based interventions, like the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project. The development of the PMP for this project was developed and guided by the PMBOK Guide 6th edition which is a fundamental resource for effective project management in any industry, and is also the PMI's flagship publication, according to PMI. (2017). Further, this PMP delved into all ten (10) knowledge areas recognised in the PMBOK Guide 6th edition, and creates a plan with outputs of the initiation and planning phases of the project management lifecycles. Additionally, this PMP can be used as a pilot project plan for other projects to leverage on.

1. The PMP was developed under a partnership agreement with the Water Resources Agency of Trinidad and Tobago. It was guided by the project charter and memorandum of agreement between both organizations; the sponsor and partner. These initial documents and stakeholder identification process are the main components guiding the rest of the plan; it contains baseline data which may be updated throughout in the following phases and processes. The PMP is collectively made up of several subsidiary plans developed under the knowledge areas defined by the PMBOK Guide 6th edition.

- 2. The scope management process aids as a main guide throughout the development of the PMP. It ensures that the following phases have a reference point, and should any changes be required, it should go through the organisation's change management process. However, attention must be given to the occurrence of scope creep, in order to avoid it.
- 3. The schedule was developed for the PMP which guides the timeline with activities. The activities were given a duration, start and finish date, and were grouped by process, phase and were numbered. The software of choice was Microsoft Project which has the ability to save the initial baseline, and make updates whilst allowing for viewing a limited number of previous baselines to compare data.
- 4. The cost management process and its outputs were developed based on estimates obtained from previous similar school-based intervention projects. A baseline budget estimate was developed. As the project progresses, the actual expenditure can be compared to the estimate and variances will be noted. This project budget contains both contingency reserves, and management reserve. The management reserve is external to the project budget.
- 5. The quality management component for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project is limited to the quality of the outputs of the project. The critical factors for this project are the testing of the reusable activity book for usability and functionality, and the electronic game by the technical team.

- 6. The resource management area considered the team from both organisations, and other requirements which are important to the project. It provides structures from which resources can be estimated, and how the roles and responsibilities of the team would be needed to fulfil the activities outlined in the project's schedule.
- 7. The communication management process is one of the vital areas in project management. Hence, the robust development of the communication plan for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project is critical for project success. Given the tight timelines for the execution phase of this project, early stakeholder intervention, and management is necessary. The stakeholders must motivate the project's end users. That means that the project team must inform teachers and principals well in advance, so that they can motivate and inform students. This will likely secure the attendance by students, since this post examination period is a time when students normally stay at home, as they await the results of their examination. Further, early stakeholder intervention is necessary since students will be focused on their examination during the planning phase of the project, and hence, teachers must prepare students. This is one way of dealing with the risks identified in this project.
- 8. The risk management processes are significant in a PMP plan. It identifies both risks and opportunities for the project as the case may be. The risks, or opportunities once identified is the first step in working towards a strategy for example mitigation or exploitation.
- 9. The procurement management plan and processes are used to ensure that the procurement aspects of the project are handled efficiency, and

effectively. It is imperative that the Project Manager and team member responsible for handling procurement liaises with the procurement department, and negotiates for the best deals when making agreements for goods and services. It is important for the Project Manager to be familiar with the organizational policy and guidelines for the procurement processes.

10. The stakeholder management process is as significant as the communication knowledge area, and works in tandem with the communication management plan. The stakeholder management plan and strategies for managing stakeholders throughout the project's phases are used to assist the Project Manager and team in gaining buy-in and support where necessary. Additionally, monitoring stakeholders who may be helpful or detrimental to the project outputs and outcomes, is also a part of this knowledge area.

6 **RECOMMENDATIONS**

This FGP creates a PMP for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit project. This project promotes sustainability initiatives and works towards achieving some of the goals of the recently revamped integrated water resource management policy of Trinidad and Tobago. The PMP considers the first two of the five phases of project management, that is the initiation and planning phases. The following are the recommendations proposed for moving forward:

- The project is to be executed, monitored and closed utilizing the baseline plans developed in the PMP in the planning phase. Whilst taking precaution against scope creep, any changes to the baseline plans must go through the organisation's change control management procedures, once the project charter has been formalized and signed off.
- 2. The project should seek out measures that will promote sustainability, that is reducing waste of energy and resources when possible, and these achievements should be reported on.
- 3. Avenues for recycling must be provided, so that students can learn first-hand and practice recycling themselves.
- 4. Where possible sustainable goods and services should be sought out and prioritized as criteria in the procurement processes, for instance, the use of sustainable food choices, and biodegradable goods, and packaging.

- 5. A powerful message should be promoted to students about sustainability, and prevention rather than cure. Telling stories to students about achievements in a simplified manner are recommended. For instance, how on 20 March, 2017 New Zealand recognized the Te Awa Tupua River as a living being with all the rights, powers, duties, and liabilities of a legal person, according to Warne, K. (n.d.). Additionally, students should be taught about mysticism and awe in the stories told about rivers, and this should include local cultural stories.
- 6. A lessons learned repository should be developed for the project, however at project closure, all lessons learned that are new to the organisation must be collaboratively discussed at the project close out meeting and those which are new must be entered into the organisation's lesson learned repository so that other PM's and their teams can benefit. Lessons learned may be both positive and negative aspects from the management of the project.

7 **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

Ali, Z. & Bhaskar S. B. (Sept 2016). Basic statistical tools in research and data analysis. Retrieved from: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5037948/ on 30 Nov 2018.

Ambrosy, P. (2017, Aug, 17). Difference between enterprise environmental factors and organisational process assets. [Blog post]. Retrieved from: https://www.projectmanagement.com/discussiontopic/67475/Difference-between-Enterprise-Environmental-Factors-and-Organizational-Process-Assets on 26 February, 2019.

Bonnal, P., Gourc, D., & Lacoste, G. (2002). The life cycle of technical projects. Retrieved from: https://www.pmi.org/learning/library/the-life-cycle-technical-projects-2008 on 25 November, 2018.

Bridges, J. (28 Aug, 2017). What are project deliverable? Retrieved from: https://www.projectmanager.com/training/what-are-project-deliverables on 30 November, 2018.

Cunningham, D. H., Smith, E. O., & Pearsall, T. E. (2005). *How to write for the world of work* (7th ed.). Boston, MA: Wadsworth.

Dauphinee, J & Vercio, A. (20 Jul, 2018). Process and project management: complementary disciplines. Retrieved from: https://www.projectmanagement.com/articles/478009/Process-and-Project-Management--Complementary-Disciplines on 25 November, 2018.

DoIT Project Management Advisor (1 Feb, 2006). Develop quality management plan. Retrieved from: https://pma.doit.wisc.edu/plan/3-2/what.html on 7 July, 2018.

European Union. (n.d.). Project administration LIFE (2014-2020) – toolkit. Retrieved from: http://ec.europa.eu/environment/life/toolkit/pmtools/index.htm on 25 November, 2018.

Goodrich, B. (2014, October 31). Qualitative vs quantitative. [Blog Post]. Retrieved from: https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/20141031182605-36477877-qualitative-vs-quantitative-risk-analysis on 24 May, 2019.

Government of Dubai. (n.d.). The 2018 forum. Retrieved from: https://www.dipmf.ae/the-2018-forum/ on 25 November, 2018.

Henrichsen, L., Smith, M.T., & Baker, D.S. (1997). Taming the research beast – research methods in TESL and language acquisition.

Retrieved

http://linguistics.byu.edu/faculty/henrichsen/ResearchMethods/RM_1_02.html on 30 November, 2018.

Hill, N (n.d.). The 5 steps of control scope process. [Blog post]. Retrieved from: https://blog.masterofproject.com/control-scope-process/ on 22 May, 2019.

IPMA. (n.d.). IPMA Standards. Retrieved from: https://www.ipma.world/projects/standard/ on 25 November, 2018.

Kelly, S. (n.d.). Validate scope process: summary in 5 steps. [Blog post]. Retrieved from: https://blog.masterofproject.com/validate-scope-process/ on 22 May, 2019

Kothari, C.R. (2004). Research methodology: methods and techniques (2nd revised ed.). Daryaganj, New Delhi: New age international (P) limited, publishers.

Knutson, J. (1997). Developing a team charter. Retrieved from: https://www.pmi.org/learning/library/team-charter-development-5128 on 30, March 2019.

300

Lee, W. (2010). Manager's challenges—managing constraints. Retrieved from: https://www.pmi.org/learning/library/managing-challenges-triple-constraints-6884 on 24 May, 2019.

Miloševic, D. & lewwongcharoen, B. (2004). Project management tools and techniques: the contingency use and their impacts on project success. Retrieved from: https://www.pmi.org/learning/library/project-managementtools-techniques-impact-success-8349 on 30 Nov, 2018.

Moura, H. (Dec 2015). Understand stakeholders risk attitude. Retrieved from: https://www.uci.ac.cr/global-school-project-management/understandstakeholders-risk-attitude/ on 13 April, 2019.

Mulcahy, R. [RMC Learning Solutions]. (2008, July 14). What project managers really need to know: 2. Obtain final requirements [Video file]. Retrieved from: https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=4&v=ioLmfjvSDdQ

NIHERST. (n.d.). About us. Retrieved from: http://www.niherst.gov.tt/about/about.html on 21 Nov, 2018.

PMI. (2017). PMBOK[®] Guide – Sixth Edition. Retrieved from: https://www.pmi.org/pmbok-guide-standards/foundational/pmbok on 29 April, 2019. PMI. (n.d.). What is project management? Retrieved from: https://www.pmi.org/about/learn-about-pmi/what-is-project-management on 25 November, 2018.

Project management docs. (n.d.). Procurement management plan. Retrieved from: https://www.projectmanagementdocs.com/template/projectplanning/procurement-management-plan/#axzz5lYR6L7il on 19 April, 2019.

Project Management Institute. (2017). *A guide to the project management body of knowledge (PMBOK guide)*. Newtown Square, Pa: Project Management Institute.

Ray, S. (24 May, 2017). How to create a project management plan. Retrieved from: <u>https://www.projectmanager.com/blog/project-management-</u> <u>plan</u> on 8 December, 2018.

Research Methodology. (n.d.). Observation. Retrieved from: https://research-methodology.net/research-methods/qualitativeresearch/observation/ on 30 November, 2018. Rose, K. (1947). **Project quality management: why, what and how**. Boca Raton, Florida: J. Ross Publishing, Inc.

Rozakis, L. (2007). Schaum's quick guide to writing great research papers (2nd ed.). The state university of New York, Farmingdale state college: McGraw-Hill.

Sharp, T. (2014, May 27). Gather more than requirements [PowerPoint presentation]. Retrieved from: https://pmi-nnv.org/document-repository/presentation-archive/621-pmi-nnv-may-2014-project-assumptions-constraints/file

Sirolli, E. [TED Talks]. (2012, November 26). *Want to help someone? Shut up and listen!* [Video file]. Retrieved from: https://www.youtube.com/watch?list=PLVYfAv3p2tPpWSkiZIT0U59nysmQITp 1j&v=chXsLtHqfdM

Sridhar, M. S. (2008). *Introduction to Research Methodology*. Retrieved from http://www.slideshare.net/mssridhar/introduction-to-researchmethodology-presentation on 30 November, 2018.

Svetlana Cicmil, P. (2009). Exploring the Complexity of Projects: Implications of Complexity Theory for Project Management Practice. Retrieved from: https://www.pmi.org/learning/academic-research/exploringthe-complexity-of-projects-implications-of-complexity-theory on 25 November, 2018.

Tarnoff, B. (15 Jul, 2016). How the internet was invented. Retrieved from: https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2016/jul/15/how-the-internet-was-invented-1976-arpa-kahn-cerf on 29 November, 2018.

Trochim, W. M. K. (20 Oct, 2006). Philosophy of research – deduction & induction. Retrieved from: https://socialresearchmethods.net/kb/dedind.php on 30 Nov, 2018.

UNESCO. (n.d.). STI policy formulation: an overview. Retrieved from: http://www.unesco.org/new/en/natural-sciences/science-technology/sti-policy/ on 21 Nov, 2018.

Warner. R. (2013). Project risk management. Proconis.

Warne, K. (n.d.). A voice for nature. Retrieved from: https://www.nationalgeographic.com/culture/2019/04/maori-river-in-newzealand-is-a-legal-person/?cmpid=org=ngp::mc=crmemail::src=ngp::cmp=editorial::add=sunstills_20190428::rid=152929133 on 2 May, 2019.

8 APPENDICES

Appendix 1: FGP Charter

PROJECT CHARTER

Formalizes the project start and confers the project manager with the authority to assign company resources to the project activities. Benefits: it provides a clear start and well defined project boundaries.

Date	Project Name:					
5 November, 2018	Project Management Plan for the NIHERST-WRA					
	Water Warrior Educational Toolkit Project					
Knowledge Areas /	Application Area (Sector / Activity)					
Processes						
Knowledge areas: Project -	Resource Management: Informing, and educating in					
integration; scope; time; cost;	the area of Water Resource Management.					
quality; human resources;						
communications; risk;						
procurement; and stakeholder						
management.						
Process groups: Initiating;						
and Planning.						
Start date	Finish date					
5 November, 2018	24 May, 2019					
Project Objectives (general and	d specific)					

General objective:

To develop a complete project management plan (PMP) framed within the standards of the Project Management Institute, for the Final Graduation Project. This PMP will be relevant to the National Institute of Higher Education, Research, Science and Technology (NIHERST) and the Water Resources Agency (WRA) Water Warrior Educational Toolkit Project, and developed for the initiation and planning phases of the project life cycle. The PMP would function as a pilot study for other water-based projects at NIHERST.

Specific objectives:

- To create a project management plan and a project charter, to plan, and authorize and initiate the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. The PMP will integrate the knowledge areas and provide a roadmap for the project, and will be done within the second week of the FGP.
- 2. To develop the scope management plan, requirements documentation, requirements traceability matrix, project scope statement, and scope baseline for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will ensure that all the required work, but only the required work is performed, it will be done within the third week of the FGP.
- To plan and develop the schedule, and to define, sequence, and estimate activities for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will therefore allow the project to be managed, and completed in a timely manner, and will be done in the fourth week of the FGP.
- 4. To develop the cost management plan, cost estimates, basis of estimates, cost baseline, and project funding requirements, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will ensure that the project is completed within the

project's budget; it will be done within the fifth week of the FGP.

- 5. To create the quality management plan, and quality metrics for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This would make certain that the project meets its quality requirements, and will be done within the sixth week of the FGP.
- 6. To build the resource management plan, team charter, resource requirements, basis of estimates, and resource breakdown structure, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will identify the resources needed to successfully complete the project, and will be done within the seventh week of the FGP.
- 7. To create the communications management plan, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This would aid in effective information exchange, with the potential stakeholders to minimize conflicts, and will be done within the eighth week of the FGP.
- 8. To develop a risk management plan, register, and report for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will likely optimize the chances of project success, by seeking out opportunities, and taking action to reduce negative risks; it will be done within the ninth week of the FGP.
- 9. To create the procurement management plan, strategy, bid documents, statement of work, source selection criteria, make-or-buy decisions, and independent cost estimates, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This will strategically deal with purchases for the project, in an efficient manner, and will be done within the tenth week of the FGP.
- 10. To develop the stakeholder register and the stakeholder engagement plan for the project, using guidance from the PMBOK Guide 6th edition. This helps to effectively engage stakeholders in making project decisions, and during

execution, and will be done within the eleventh week of the FGP.

Project purpose or justification (merit and expected results)

This FGP will develop the PMP for the NIHERST-WRA Water Warrior Educational Toolkit Project, and will act as a pilot study for the organisation, since it does not currently utilize the project management methodology fully, but more so on a partial and piecemeal approach. This PMP will assist the organisation to meet its objectivies successfully, and this can reap numerous rewards.

At this time the organisation is at point where it recognizes the need for efficient project management. Recently, it has obtained licences for the project management software, and is installing it for use by the Project Managers and Project Teams. It has also embarked on encouraging staff to take a training in the use of Microsoft Project, and staff are asked to take this training as a group to provide support to others. Thus far, a set date for training has been earmarked, on a weekly basis. This is therefore a good time to utilize the concept of project management by implementing a PMP for this project.

A synopsis of the expected benefits are that it can be used as an example for future projects. It implements good budgetary practices for projects, for example including contingency reserves for anticipated risks, and management reserves for unanticipated risks. It can strengthen organisational structure, and prevent project implementation problems. It can effectively monitor and control the project's management for the knowledge areas. It can result in reduced conflicts through improved communication. The project can have good stakeholder involvment and less opposition. And finally successful outcomes can be show organisation capability, and hence attract grant funding, for instance, from both local and international organisations.
Description of Product or Service to be generated by the Project – Project final deliverables

The specific and measurable description of the FGP PMP for the NIHERST-WRA Water Warrior Educational Toolkit Project are as follows:

- Assumption log
- Stakeholder register
- PMP
 - Requirements management plan
 - o Scope management plan (scope statement, baseline), and WBS
 - o Schedule (Gantt Chart)
 - o Cost management plan (estimates, budget, and funding)
 - o Quality management plan
 - Resource management plan (resource requirements, estimates, and resource breakdown structure), and team charter
 - Communications management plan
 - Risk management plan (risk register and report)
 - Procurement plan, strategy, statement of work, and independent cost estimates
 - o Stakeholder engagement plan

Assumptions

- The project schedule, its milestones, and timelines are adequately estimated.
- The estimated costs are adequate.
- The project deliverables are sufficient for the formation of the PMP.
- The content of the deliverables are of the appropriate standard as stipulated in the PMBOK Guide 6th Edition.
- The stakeholders and resources (e.g. software) are available.

Constraints

- The FGP and course 11 occuring contemporaneously.
- Lack of experience, and assistance with using new software.
- Additional deliverables identified, hence, affecting scheduled events.

Preliminary risks

If the student does not include all the adequate deliverables then the PMP will not be fully anticipated.

If the student fails to keep the pace of meeting the scheduled event and milestones then the project may become difficult to develop with shortened timelines.

If the student does not anticipate risk and develop a contingency plan, then some delays can be expected.

If student misinterprets the instructions, it will impact the student's quality of work.

If the student fails to adequtely communicate with the tutors, and other stakeholders then

conflicts are more likely to arise and have negative impact.

Budget

Cost for student time: \$220 USD at an average of 5 working days.

Cost for mailing document to UCI: \$60 USD, one time delivery via DHL mail.

Milestones and dates

1	Graduation Seminar	30d	05/11/2018	14/12/2018
1.1	FGP Deliverables	30d	05/11/2018	14/12/2018
1.1.6	Annexes	25d	12/11/2018	14/12/2018
2	Tutoring Process	75d	17/12/2018	29/03/2019
2.1	Tutor	3d	17/12/2018	19/12/2018
3	Reading By Reviewers	15d	01/04/2019	19/04/2019
3.1	Reviewers Assignment Request	5d	01/04/2019	05/04/2019
3.2	Reviewers Work	10d	08/04/2019	19/04/2019
3.2.1	Reviewer	10d	08/04/2019	19/04/2019
3.2.2	Reviewer	10d	08/04/2019	19/04/2019
4	Adjustments	20d	22/04/2019	17/05/2019
5	Presentation to Board of Examiners	5d	20/05/2019	24/05/2019

The National Institute of Higher Education, Research, Science and Technology (NIHERST) was established by the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago as a statutory body by Act No. 20 of 1984, now Chapter 39:58. Currently NIHERST is a state agency under the Ministry of Education (MOE). The institute's mission statement is 'to provide intellectual leadership and to

promote research, development and quality service in the areas of Science, Technology and Higher Education' and has the vision to be the focal point and to provide advice to Government policy and planning in the area of research and development, popularise science and actively form regional and international networks in the said areas. The Institute has some key objectives, one of which is 'fostering a culture of science, innovation and creativity' within the public domain. NIHERST attempts to fulfil its mandate through its objectives and in part 'fostering this culture' by offering programmes that will have a set of focused outputs.

NIHERST promotes science and technology and functions to build capacity and science policy as a key part of its mandate. The development of the Science, Technology and Innovation policy (STI Policy) is done to improve science management at the national level according to UNESCO. Science popularization functions through educational initiatives, such as awards, earmarked days, commemorative occasions, magazines, journals, science communication, science institutions and science exhibitions. It falls under the objectives of STI policy, in accordance with UNESCO's guidelines.

The Environmental Solutions for Sustainable Communities project

The Environmental Solutions for Sustainable Communities project embarked upon by NIHERST together with the Global Water Partnership-Caribbean (GWP-C) and the Toco Foundation promotes the use of rainwater harvesting systems (RWHS). This project was conducted in water-scarce communities, and falls within the purview of this United Nations Sustainable Development Goal, goal 4, target 4.7, and the Integrated Water Resource Management Planning concept, amongst others.

A recent Rain Water Harvesting System (RWHS) project was sponsored by an organisation based in Costa Rica, that promotes public-private partnerships. In this project, a RWHS was installed in the rural community of Toco, Trinidad and Tobago by NIHERST.

There were numerous projects which came out of the Water Resource Management area, solely for constructing Rain Water Harvesting Systems. Further to these, other environmentally geared projects were; The Natural Wonders video series, part 1 & 2; Climate change DVD – 3 short videos (2011); Raging Planet Exhibit; Alternative Energy Exhibits – Solar, Wind, Wave Energy; and most recently the Deep Sea Wonders of the Caribbean video series in 2018.

Stakeholders

Direct stakeholders:

Lecturer for the Final Graduation Seminar

Tutor

Student

Reviewers

Board of Examiners

Indirect stakeholders:

Universidad para la Cooperacion Internacional (UCI)

Academic Assistant, UCI

Registry Department, UCI

Classmates, UCI

Computer store

Organisation of American States (OAS)

Project Manager: Tahira Khan	Signature: Tahira Khan
Authorized by:	Signature:

Appendix 2: FGP WBS









Appendix 3: FGP Schedule

BS_Sched	lule1 🗙											
WBS	Name	Duration	Start	Finish	Oct 2018 Oct 2018	Nov 2018 Nov 2018	Dec 2018 Dec 2018	Jan 2019 Jan 2019	Feb 2019 Feb 2019	Mar 2019 Mar 2019	Apr 2019 Apr 2019	May 2019 May 2019
0	Final Graduation Project	135d	05/11/2018	10/05/2019	•			•		•		
1	Graduation Seminar	30d	05/11/2018	14/12/2018	:							
1.1	FGP Deliverables	30d	05/11/2018	14/12/2018	:							
1.1.1	Charter	5d	05/11/2018	09/11/2018								
1.1.2	WBS	5d	05/11/2018	09/11/2018								
1.1.3	Chapter I. Introduction	5d	12/11/2018	16/11/2018								
1.1.4	Chapter II. Theoretical Framework	5d	19/11/2018	23/11/2018								
1.1.5	Chapter III. Methodical Framework	5d	26/11/2018	30/11/2018								
1.1.6		25d	12/11/2018	14/12/2018	:							
1.1.6.1	Bibliography	5d	03/12/2018	07/12/2018								
1.1.6.2	Schedule	5d	12/11/2018	16/11/2018								
1.1.6.3	Graduation Seminar Approval	5d	10/12/2018	14/12/2018	1							
2	Tutoring Process	75d	17/12/2018	29/03/2019	•						I	
2.1	Tutor	3d	17/12/2018	19/12/2018			X					
2.1.1	Tutor Assignment	1d	17/12/2018	17/12/2018			1					
2.1.2	Communication	2d	18/12/2018	19/12/2018								
2.2	Adjustments of Previous Chapters (if ne	5d	03/01/2019	09/01/2019	•							
2.3	Chapter IV. Development (Results)	47d	10/01/2019	15/03/2019								
2.4	Chapter V. Conclusions	5d	18/03/2019	22/03/2019								
2.5	Chapter IV. Recommendations	5d	25/03/2019	29/03/2019							I	
			24/04/2040	4010412040								
21	Reading By Reviewers	15d	01/04/2019	19/04/2019	-						_	
3.1	A signment of Two Devices	34	01/04/2019	00/04/2019	-						?	
3.1.1	Assignment of two Reviewers	20	02/04/2019	04/04/2019	-						1	
3.1.2	Communication	20	05/04/2019	04/04/2019	-						•	
3.1.3	PGP Submission to Reviewers	10	00/04/2019	10/04/2019	-						·	
3.2		104	08/04/2019	19/04/2019	-							
3.2.1		104	00/04/2019	19/04/2019	-							
3.2.1.1	FGP Reading	90	10/04/2019	10/04/2019	-							
3.2.1.2		10	19/04/2019	19/04/2019								
3.2.2	ECB Deading	Ord	08/04/2019	19/04/2019								
3.2.2.1	Poer Reading	90	10/04/2019	10/04/2019								
3.2.2.2	Reader 2 Report	20.4	19/04/2019	13/04/2019							· · _	
4	Adjustments	200	22/04/2019	17/05/2019								
4.1	FOR Hedete	90	22/04/2019	02/05/2019	-							- .
4.2	FGP Update	10	03/05/2019	13/05/2019	-							•
4.3	Second Review by Reviewers	100	06/05/2019	17/05/2019	-							
0	Presentation to Board of Examiners	bc	20/05/2019	24/05/2019	4							
5.1	Final Review By Board	2d	20/05/2019	21/05/2019	4							
5.2	FGP Grade Report	3d	22/05/2019	24/05/2019	4							•
5.3	FGP End	0d	24/05/2019	24/05/2019								<

Appendix 4: Memorandum of Understanding



"Water Security for Every Sector, Deliver it. Sustain it."

MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING

BETWEEN

WATER AND SEWERAGE AUTHORITY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO AND

THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HIGHER EDUCATION, RESEARCH, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY (NIHERST)

For the Adopt A River Programme



REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING

This Memorandum of Understanding (hereinafter referred to as 'the MOU') is made in duplicate the xxxxxxxxxxxx BETWEEN the **WATER AND SEWERAGE AUTHORITY** of Trinidad and Tobago, a body corporate established under the Water and Sewerage Act, Chapter 54:40 of the Laws of Trinidad and Tobago with its principal offices situated at Farm Road, Valsayn, St. Joseph in the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago (hereinafter called 'the Authority') of the One Part and **THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HIGHER EDUCATION, RESEARCH, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY (NIHERST)** and having its office at **St Vincent Street, Port of Spain** (hereinafter called "the Adopter") of the Other Part ("the Authority" and "the Adopter" hereinafter where jointly referred to as "the Parties").

WHEREAS:

- (a) The Authority has responsibility for, *inter alia*, the development and maintenance of waterworks, for administering the supply of water in the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago and the promotion of the conservation and proper use of water resources;
- (b) The Adopter has expressed an interest to participate in the Authority's Adopt a River Programme (hereinafter referred to as "the Programme"); and
- (c) The Authority under and by virtue of its powers under the Water and Sewerage Act Chapter 54:40 and the Waterworks and Water Conservation Act Chapter 54:41 has agreed to permit the Adopter to participate in the Adopt a River Programme as specified in Schedule 1 hereto and on the terms and conditions hereinafter expressed.

NOW THEREFORE the understanding of both Parties is detailed as follows:

- 1. Definitions
- **1.1** For the purposes of this MOU, except where the context otherwise requires:
 - a) "Water Resources Agency" shall mean the Water Resources Agency of the Water and Sewerage Authority of Trinidad and Tobago.
 - b) "Proposal" shall mean a written document that includes the desire of the applicant to participate in the Programme, the project areas of interest and or to be targeted, the project timelines and the deliverables.
 - c) "Adopter" shall mean an individual, company or group that has submitted a proposal to participate in the Adopt a River Programme and said proposal has been successfully agreed upon by the Adopt a River Implementation Unit.
 - d) "Adopt a River Implementation Unit" will be formed from contract staff being persons appointed to manage the Adopt a River Programme under the guidance of the Adopt a River Steering Committee.
 - e) "Adopt a River Steering Committee" shall consist of appointed representatives from state agencies, educational institutions, nongovernmental, and community based organizations. This Steering Committee shall have the responsibility for monitoring of the Adopt a River Programme, final project approval, budgetary allocation and auditing of projects.

- f) "Adopt a River" is the programme wherein an organization actively participates in or funds a watershed project as outlined in Section 4.1 Part F.
- g) "Effluent" shall mean liquid waste or sewage discharged into the environment which consists of harmful or toxic substances that can contaminate the natural environment.
- h) "Non-point Source Pollution" shall mean pollution input from many diffuse sources.
- "Watershed" shall mean a region drained by a stream, lake or other body of water. It is a basin-shaped area in which all water or precipitation, sediments and other materials will flow to the same outlet.
- 1.2 In this MOU:-
 - a) words in the singular include the plural, the masculine includes the feminine and neuter and vice versa, except where the context otherwise requires; and
 - b) Clause headings are included for convenience only and shall not be used in the interpretation of any clause.

2. Objectives

2.1 The overall objective of the 'Adopt a River' Programme is to implement approved watershed rehabilitation and conservation projects, identified by stakeholders at national and community levels, for water supply and/or water management improvement.

- **2.2** The specific objectives of the 'Adopt a River' programme are to:
 - a) Identify critical watersheds in need of improved water supply and/or management.
 - b) Identify watershed degradation issues, including unplanned housing/squatting and slash-and-burn agriculture, and communicate these issues to relevant Government Agencies to be addressed.
 - c) Engage stakeholders at the national and community levels to identify water related projects.
 - d) Prepare a compendium of water-related projects across watersheds.
 - e) Collaborate with other Government Agencies and community groups to implement projects to alleviate watershed degradation issues for lasting success.
 - f) Facilitate partnerships with the business community and NGOs in the implementation of identified projects.
 - g) Educate citizens on water pollution and mitigation measures.
 - h) Foster a culture change towards greater appreciation of the environment.
 - i) Promote a culture of volunteerism for the national good.
 - j) Empower water users to protect the resource and participate in its management.
 - k) Train trainers to promote community water resources management.
 - Partner with existing programs and water resources initiatives by other organisation/agencies.

3. Duration

3.1 Commencement

This MOU shall be effective on the date of signing and shall remain in full force and effect for one (1) calendar year ("the Agreement Period") unless terminated earlier in accordance with the terms and conditions of this MOU.

3.2 Option to Extend

- a) Prior to the completion of the Agreement Period each Party shall have the right, by written notice to the other Party, to seek an extension of the term of this MOU for a period to be determined by mutual agreement of the Parties.
- b) This MOU may be extended only on terms and conditions mutually acceptable to both Parties and same must be in writing.

4. Responsibilities of the Parties

- 4.1 The responsibilities of the Adopter will include but not be limited to:-
 - a) The submission of a proposal in accordance with the objectives of the Adopt a River Program and as detailed in Clause 2 above;
 - b) Appointment of an liaison to act on its behalf and written notification to the Adopt a River Implementation Unit of the appointment prior to the commencement of the project;
 - c) The engaging of participating volunteers within the domicile community in which the project is being undertaken;
 - d) The organization and participation in a minimum of one (1) project during the term of this MOU. The Adopter will also be responsible for the provision of a written report to the Adopt a River Implementation Unit on the progress of the project on an as and when required basis;
 - e) Collaboration with the Adopt a River Implementation Unit to develop the necessary tools to be utilised in the program and for the promotion of the program such as but not limited to manuals, games, etc.;
 - f) Submission of all data collected throughout the duration of the project to the Adopt a River Implementation Unit, for example, research material, questionnaires, surveys, etc.;

- g) The Adopter hereby acknowledges that projects should encompass a minimum of three (3) of the below-mentioned items:
 - (i) Public awareness/education;
 - (ii) Water conservation for example water reuse projects;
 - (iii) Water management for example reforestation and rehabilitation exercises;
 - (iv) Clean-up programs;
 - (v) Water source improvement;
 - (vi) Water quality monitoring programs;
 - (vii) School participation and competition;
 - (viii) Voluntary effluent clean-up.

4.2 The responsibilities of the Adopt a River Implementation Unit will include but not be limited to:-

- a) The review of the proposal submitted by the Adopter;
- b) Prior to the approval of the proposal the Adopt a River Implementation Unit will make such recommendations or amendments as are required for the effective progression of the projects;
- c) For the purpose of public information, the Adopt a River Implementation Unit will publish relevant information about the project in a daily newspaper;
- d) Collaboration with the Adopter to define the specific areas of the project as in Clause 4.1 Part F;
- e) Providing assistance to and collaborating with the Adopter to develop the necessary tools to be utilised in the program and for the promotion of the program such as but not limited to manuals, games, etc.;
- f) Collation of relevant information received from the Adopter in relation to the project, for example, research material, questionnaires, surveys, etc.;
- g) Other responsibilities:-

- i) To provide guidance to the Adopter in order to promote the success of the program;
- ii) To provide background information to the Adopter on the watershed issues;
- iii) To coordinate and manage the Adopt a River Programme;
- iv) To communicate to the Authority regarding the status of the project;
- v) To assist the Adopter where possible to facilitate meetings about the project;
- vi) To monitor projects;
- vii) To provide any other necessary/relevant information to the Adopter.

5. Health, Safety, Security and the Environment

- a) The Adopter will appoint a qualified representative(s) with responsibility for training all participants, particularly to ensure conformance with Occupational Safety and Health practices.
- b) When persons under the age of 18 years are present during projects, the Adopter will ensure that written permission from the parents and or guardians of the minors is obtained and that there is adequate qualified supervision in order to facilitate mentoring, training, water safety and first aid.
- c) The Adopter will act in and ensure compliance with all rules, regulations, policies and guidelines of the Environmental Management Act Chapter 35:05 and occupational health and safety guidelines.
- d) The Adopter will notify the Adopt a River Implementation Unit in writing immediately of all accidents and or injuries occurring or sustained during the conduct of the project.
- e) The Adopter will notify the Adopt a River Implementation Unit in writing no later than seven (7) calendar days of incidents of persistent pollution

and any issue that may impact the project, the environment or the Authority in any way.

f) The Adopter shall dispose of all collected trash and or waste material in accordance with the Environmental Management Act Chapter 35:05 and Environmental Management Agency guidelines.

6. Relationship

This MOU shall not be interpreted or construed to create an association, joint venture or partnership between the Parties or to impose any partnership obligation or liability upon either Party and neither Party shall have any right, power or authority to enter into any Agreement or undertaking for, or act on behalf of, or to act as or be an agent or representative of, or to otherwise bind, the other Party.

7. Intellectual Property

The Authority shall retain copyright of all documents prepared by its employees or officers, or on its behalf. The Adopter shall be entitled to use or copy such documents only for the work and purpose for which they were intended and shall require the Authority's written consent to use, copy or publish such information, such consent not to be unreasonably withheld.

8. Confidentiality

a) When a party discloses any information or object in any form under this MOU to the other party, the disclosing party shall in writing inform the receiving party of any confidentiality of intellectual property right attached to the information or object. b) The recipient shall observe confidentiality throughout the duration of and thereafter the expiration of the Agreement for the Adopt a River Program.

9. Alternative Dispute Resolution

- a) The Parties shall use their best efforts to settle amicably by direct informal negotiation any dispute, controversy or claim arising out of or relating to this MOU, including the interpretation, application or implementation of the provisions of this MOU.
- b) If, after thirty (30) days from the commencement of such informal negotiations, the Parties have been unable to resolve amicably any dispute, either Party may call for the resolution of same by formal mechanisms to be held in the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago. The formal mechanisms may include, but are not restricted to mediation by an agreed independent third party or arbitration.

10. Termination

Either Party may terminate this MOU for what it considers to be just cause at any time upon two (2) calendar months prior notification in writing to the other party. In the event of such termination of this MOU, the Adopter shall be required to satisfactorily discharge all liabilities and/or obligations that it has incurred up to the date of termination.

11. Indemnity

a) The Adopter shall complete the liability release form, as hereto attached in Schedule 2 and shall further keep the Authority fully indemnified at all times against any action, claim or demand of whatever nature, including loss or damage to property and equipment of the Authority where such claim, loss or damage arises from any gross negligence of the Adopter, its servants and/or agents.

- b) The Adopter shall meet all costs related to reparative works should its actions or that of its servants and/or agents exacerbate the issues within the designated adopted river/area.
- c) The Adopter shall keep the Authority fully indemnified at all times against any action, claim or demand of whatever nature, including loss or damage to property and equipment of the Adopter and Authority. Further, the Adopter shall keep the Authority full indemnified in relation to matters of an environmental nature, arising out of the exercise of rights granted under this MOU, unless the loss, injury or damage or liability is due to the negligence of the Authority, its servants and/or agents.

12. Notices

Any notice or another communication which is to be given hereunder shall be given or made in writing and shall be considered to have been so given made by personal delivery to the relevant address or by facsimile transmission containing the text of such information or other communication to the facsimile number of the Parties below.

THE AUTHORITY:

Chief Executive Officer Water and Sewerage Authority Farm Road St. Joseph Tel: 662-2302 Ext. 2500 Fax: 696-4621

THE ADOPTER:

THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HIGHER EDUCATION, RESEARCH, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY (NIHERST) Address: Tel: Fax:

13. Amendment

- a) Either Party shall notify the other of the desire to change or modify the provisions of this MOU in writing. The provisions of this MOU shall not be changed or modified other than by the mutual agreement of the Parties in writing, such agreement not to be unreasonably withheld by either Party.
- b) Any and or all changes or modifications shall be proposed no fewer than fourteen (14) calendar days prior to the effective date proposed for such change and modification.

14. Assignment

Neither of the Parties shall assign or transfer this MOU or any part thereof to any other person, firm or corporation, save and except where such person, firm or corporation is wholly controlled by the Party so transferring or assigning, provided that such person, firm or corporation remains so controlled during the remainder of the term of this MOU.

15. Costs and Expenses

Each Party shall pay its respective costs and expenses in relation to the negotiation, preparation, execution and effect of this MOU.

16. Applicable Law

The respective rights, privileges, duties and obligations of the Parties under this MOU shall be determined under and governed by the Laws of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago.

IN WITNESS whereof the parties have hereunto set their hand the day and year first written above.

SIGNED for and on behalf of the)
WATER AND SEWERAGE AUTHORITY)
by)
its Chief Executive Officer)
and)
its Corporate Secretary)
in the presence of:-)

SIGNED for and on behalf of the)
NIHERST)
by)
its)
and)
its)
in the presence of:-)



Schedule 1

Adoptee Contact Information

Name of Adoptee	NIHERST		
(Organization or			
Group)			
Name of Contact	Tahira Khan		
Person(s)			
Email Address			
Contact Info	Tel:	Fax:	Cell:

Project Details

Project Title	Water Education Toolkit			
River to be adopted	All			
Project Objectives	To develop a water education tool kit, consisting of educational			
	literature, videos and games, for post-SEA students. This toolkit			
	will be used jointly in school and children outreach exercises,			
	including at the NIHERST Science Centre.			
	The sub objectives include:			
	1. Development of a water education toolkit which will			
	include storybooks, activity books and games.			
	2. Collaboration on water education content as well as			
	outreach exercises.			
	3. Sharing of educational content such as videos and			
	website content for mutual marketing benefit.			
	4. Possible development of a water education section in the			
	NIHERST Science Centre.			



Location	This project will be used in primary schools across the country
	as well as the NIHERST Science Centre
Project Rationale	NIHERST is a leading science education organization in the
	country and a partnership with this organization would afford a
	wider audience with respect to water education in the country.
	The Adopt A River Programme's outreach and education
	supports NIHERST's science education drive and hence, a
	partnership of this kind can only afford both parties mutual
	benefit. The development of a water education toolkit for post-
	SEA students will provide schools with activities for these
	students who usually do not have curriculum requirements. It
	would also provide them with an introduction of water education,
	for when the students enter secondary school.
Resources/Contribution	Testing kits, human resources, ECOFACT videos, other video
	content

Thematic Areas(s) covered

	'River Clean-up'
	Establishment of community clean-up teams
	Sponsorship of community competitions
X	Water quality monitoring for your organization/community/school
X	Educational and Awareness Program
	Sponsorship of school competitions
	Tree planting exercise
X	Water camps for kids
	Other: (describe)
	Other: (describe)

Proposed Activities and Timeline

Activity #1	Timeframe
Milestone	Projected Star
	Date
Activity #2	
	Projected Star
Milestone:	Date
Activity #3	Timeframe
Milestone	Projected Star
Willestone.	Date

Appendix 5: Revision dictum

Maria Alexandra Mora Ramírez Cra 13. #44-34 Apartment 805 COLOMBIA

Phone number: +57 311 835 6798

7 June 2019

Mr Ramiro Fonseca Macrini, MBA Dean GSPM UNIVERSITY FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Dear Mr Fonseca Macrini:

Re: Philologist Approval for Final Graduation Project Review and Correction

I, Maria Alexandra Mora Ramírez with identity card, number 52.820.618, with an academic post graduate Master's Degree in Teaching English as a Foreign Language from the Universidad Internacional Iberoamericana, graduated in 2017, and an Undergraduate Degree in Philology and English, extended by La Universidad Nacional De Colombia, graduated in 2003, declare that I, as a professional in the field of Philology, have reviewed, and corrected Tahira Nissa Khan Final Graduation Project (FGP) entitled 'A Project Management Plan for the Water Warriors Educational Toolkit Project' dated May 2019.

The FGP document meets the proper philological quality (correct writing, spelling and grammar) as stipulated by the University and is corresponding to a master's level work. It is a requirement of the University that the final version of the FGP document for a Master in Project Management degree, to be awarded by the University for International Cooperation (UCI) is reviewed and corrected by a professional in the field of philology.

Yours sincerely,

would / More a 52 820 618 Alexandra Mora Ramírez

Bachelor, philologist and proofreader of English style National university of Colombia

Master in Teaching English as a Foreign Language Universidad Internacional Iberoamericana

	STILLE
Alo	
(Convention de la	Haye du 5 octobre 1961)
. Country: United States of America This public document El presente documento público	
2. has been signed by ha sido firmado por	Sánchez
3. acting in the capacity of quien actúa en calidad de	20
 and bears the seal/stamp of <u>Notario de Pu</u> y está revestido del sello/timbre de 	erto Rico
CER	RTIFIED artificado
5. at Mayagüez, Puerto Rico en	6. on 29 de diciembre de 2017 a
7. by Secretario de Estado del Gobierno de	Puerto Rico
por 3. No. <u>46922</u> bajo el número	Certifico Correcto: Manuel Guy Funcionario Autorizado
D. Seal/Stamp Sello	10. Signature: Firma Unis G. Rivera Marin Secretario de Estado

Figure 33: Apostille

	NTERNACIONAL
LA UNIVERSIDAD INTERNA	CIONAL IBEROAMERICANA
Por recomendación de su facultad otorga a	Upon recommendation of the faculty hereby confers on
María Alexandr	a Mora Ramírez
Decumente de lácritidad 524	20618 Identification number
ELTÍTULODE MAESTRÍA EN	THE DEGREE OF MASTER IN
FORMACION DE PROFESORES DE INGLÉS	TEACHING ENGLISH AS A FOREIGN
COMO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	LANGUAGE
Junto con todos los derechos y privilegios correspondientes a dicho grado para que así conste el sello de la Universidad y las firmas del Rector y el Presidente de la Junta se queda bjada en Arecho, Puento Rico (EEUU), 5 de diciembre de 2017.	Together with all the rights and privileges pertaining to that degree in witness whereof the seal of the University and the signatures of the Rector and the President of the Board are hereby affixed in Arecibo, Puerto Rico (USA), December 5th, 2017.
Dra. Carmen Rita Romanio Rectora/Chasaellor	Dr. Jesis Arramend Sier de Ibarra Presidente/President

Figure 34: Ma in Teaching English as a Foreign Lang - Maria Alexandra Mora Ramirez

F	REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA
Y	APOSTILLE
rtad y Orden	(Convention de La Haye du 5 Octobre 1961)
Pals: REPUBLICA DE O	COLOMBIA
(county - rate)	El presente documento público (This publis document - La primari acta publis)
Ha sido firmado por:	QUIROGA CANCHARO LEIDY VIVIANA
A del signi par:) Actuando en calidad de: (Acting in the capacity of:	SECRETARIA EJECUTIVA
Aglisson en qualité de:) Lieva el sello/estamplila de: (lieva the seal/manp of:	MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION NACIONAL
Est revéts du scess de/timbre de)	Certificado
En: BOGOTA - EN LI	NEA.
EL: 10/5/2017 17:31:3	7 p. m.
Por: APOSTILLA Y LE	GALIZACIÓN Colombia - Der Minister des Affaires Étransieur de la Colombia (
No: A2RKF17314 (Under Number - Sous le numero)	418130
Firmado Digitalmente por: (Di Ministerio de Relaciones ALFONSO DE JESUS VE Reason: DOCUMENT AU BOGOTA - COLOMBIA	Igitally Signed by:) Exteriores de Colombia ELEZ RIVAS ITHENTICITY Firma: (Signature)
Nombre del Titular:	MARIA ALEXANDRA MORA RAMIREZ
Non du titulaire) Tipo de documento: (Type of document - Type du docume	DIPLOMA DE GRADO PREGRADO LICENCIADA EN
Número de hojas apostiliad	BILICEUGIA EIDIOMAS INGLES
05549878	39 Espedido (mm/dd/aaas): 06/12/2003
listario de Relaciones Exteriores, no esume la	responsabilidad por el contanido del documento apostillado. Artículo 3 Ley 45590
tolded de este epositile puede ser verifice The authenticity of this Apositile may b	eds on of Registro Electrónico que se encuentra en la siguiente página web: e vertified by accessing the e-Registre on the following web site: t être vérifiée en accédent le-Registre sur le site web suivent illionice crow on o concential on
L'authenticité de cette Apostille peu WWW.Canc	mena.gov.co/apostnia

Figure 35: Apostille

REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION NACIONAL

LA UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL DE COLOMBIA



CONFIERE EL TITULO DE Qicenciada en Filologia e Isiomas Inglés A

Hoaria Adlerandra Hoora Doamirez

C.C. NO. 52. 820. 618 EXPEDIDA EN Stafe 936 QUIEN CUMPLIO SATISFACTORIAMENTE LOS REQUISITOS ACADEMICOS EXIGIDOS. EN TESTIMONIO DE ELLO OTORGA EL PRESENTE

DIPLOMA

EN LA CIUDAD DE

Bogolá, D.C., Junio 12

DEL 2003

URA DE LA FACULTAD

Walnut

SECRET

registrado al folio **39** del libro de diplomas No. 2. de la sede de **930golia, D. C.** facultad de **C. Humanas** 0075749

Figure 36: Undergraduate Degree in Philology and English - Maria Alexandra Mora Ramirez



Figure 37: Certification of Undergraduate Degree - Maria Alexandra Mora Ramirez